

WBK
L765k
1854





KEY

TO THE

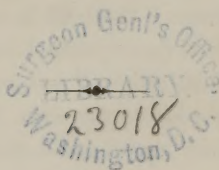
MATERIA MEDICA;

OR,

Comparative Pharmacodynamic.

BY

AD. LIPPE, M. D.



PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY HENRY DUFFIELD, M. D., No. 38 SOUTH SEVENTH ST

BERICKE & TAFEL, PHILADELPHIA.

J. T. S. SMITH, NEW YORK.—OTIS CLAPP, BOSTON.

1854.

WBK

L 765 k

1854

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1853, by

HENRY DUFFIELD,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania,

KING & BARR, Printers.

PREFACE.

THE object of this work which I have the honour of laying before the profession, is, to facilitate the study of the *Materia Medica*.

While engaged, as I have been for a number of years, in teaching the *MATERIA MEDICA*, I devised various plans to facilitate the student as much as possible in entering upon this important study, and finally adopted the present, as, according to my experience, the best suited for the purpose.

This plan is to give only the characteristic and most prominent symptoms of each remedy, and to compare them with all other medicines already proved.

We have received the first part of a similar, but more elaborate work, published by the Hahneman Publishing Society in London, entitled: "*The Hahneman Materia Medica*" which we hope may be continued, as we think it will be very valuable for the Student and Practitioner.

In the present work I shall only give what I consider most essential. The description and analysis of the drugs, their history, and their preparation, I could easily have copied from larger works, but they belong to other branches of Medical Science.

By *Characteristic Symptoms* I understand such symptoms, as have been repeatedly produced upon the healthy, and cured in the sick, by each respective drug; and such symptoms especially, as assist to distinguish it from all, or most other drugs, endeavoring by stating the drugs analogous to a given symptom, to compare the one with all other drugs, as regards their similarities and differences. The more frequently a symptom has been produced and cured, the more it increases its *relative value* to the student of the *Materia Medica*; and while these symptoms may often determine the choice of a remedy in a given case, Pathology must determine the relative value of the various symptoms presenting to us the disease to be treated. While,

for instance, grinding of the teeth in Encephalitis is a very important symptom, it is much less so in disturbances of the abdominal organs, and would not occupy the same rank when selecting a remedy.

In classifying the drug symptoms, I first give the generalities, stating the kind of pains peculiar to the drug; the organs on which it acts; the concomitant symptoms; and the conditions as to time and circumstances under which the symptoms are aggravated or relieved. This is followed by the prominent effects on the different parts of the body; in sleep; and mental emotions; in the same order as was adopted by Hahneman.

In the selection of the *characteristic symptoms* I have not been guided by any previous work of that kind, such as *Jahn*, *Possart*, *Baenninghausen*, *Altshuhl* or *Schneider*.

The various drugs treated of in this work, will not be given in alphabetical order. I shall first give the Polychrests, as necessarily the most important, and most frequently used, and therefore, claiming the attention of the student, at the commencement of his course.

This work will serve the student likewise as a *Repertory*, and there will be found in it, many things that he would look for in vain in all previous works on Homœopathy.

Being well aware that this work—a first effort of the kind—will admit of improvement, I shall very gladly and thankfully receive suggestions from any source, as to imperfections that may exist, and corrections tending to make it more useful.

AD. LIPPE.

Philadelphia, October 11, 1853.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK.

1. Aconitum napellus	Acon.	42. Aurum muriaticum	Aur-mur.
2. Actæa spicata	Act.	43. Baryta acetica	Bar-ac.
3. Aethusa cynapium	Aeth.	44. Baryta carbonica	Bar-c.
4. Agaricus muscarius	Agar.	45. Baryta muriatica	Bar-m.
5. Agnus castus	Agn.	46. Belladonna atropa	Bell.
6. Allium cepa	All-cep.	47. Benzoicum acidum	Benz-ac.
7. Aloes gummi	Aloe.	48. Berberis vulgaris	Berb-v.
8. Alumen	Alumen.	49. Bismuthium subnitricum	Bism.
9. Alumina	Alum.	50. Blatta Americana	Blat.
10. Ambra grisea	Ambr.	51. Borax	Bor.
11. Ammoniacum	Ammoniac.	52. Bovista	Bov.
12. Ammonium carbonicum	Am-carb.	53. Branca ursina	Bran.
13. Ammonium causticum	Am-caust.	54. Bromine	Brom.
14. Ammonium muriaticum	Am-mur.	55. Bryonia alba	Bry.
15. Amphibœna vermicularis	Amph.	56. Bufo sahytiensis	Bufo.
16. Amygdalæ amarae	Amyg.	57. Cainca	Cai.
17. Anacardium orientale	Anac.	58. Caladium	Calad.
18. Anagallus arvensis	Anag.	59. Calcarea acetica	Calc-ac.
19. Angustura vera	Ang-v.	60. Calcarea carbonica	Calc-carb.
20. Angustura spuria	Ang-sp.	61. Calcarea caustica	Calc-caust.
21. Anisum stellatum	Anis.	62. Calcarea phosphorica	Calc-phos.
22. Anthrakokali	Anthrak.	63. Calendula officinalis	Calend.
23. Antimonium crudum	Ant-cr.	64. Camphora	Camph.
24. Antimonium tartaricum	Ant-t.	65. Cancer fluviatilis	Canc.
25. Apis mellifica	Ap. mel.	66. Canna angustifolia	Canna.
26. Argentum metallicum	Arg.	67. Cannabis indica	Cann-ind.
27. Argentum nitricum	Arg. nit.	68. Cannabis sativa	Cann-sat.
28. Aristolochia milhomens	Arist.	69. Cantharis	Canth.
29. Arnica montana	Arn.	70. Capsicum annum	Caps.
30. Arsenicum album	Ars.	71. Carbo animalis	Carb-an.
31. Arsenicum calcarea	Ars-calc.	72. Carbo vegetabilis	Carb-veg.
32. Arsenicum metallicum	Ars-met.	73. Carduus benedictus	Card.
33. Arsenicum hydrogenisatum	Ars-hydr.	74. Cascarilla	Casc.
34. Arsenicum tersulphuratum	Ars-ter.	75. Castor equorum	Cast-eg.
35. Artemesia vulgaris	Art-v.	76. Castoreum	Cast.
36. Arum maculatum	Arum-m.	77. Causticum	Caus.
37. Asafetida	Asaf.	78. Cervus brasiliensis	Cerv.
38. Asarum Europæum	Asar.	79. Chamomilla	Cham.
39. Asparagus officinalis	Asp.	80. Chelidonium	Chel.
40. Athamanta oreoselinum	Atham.	81. Chenopodii glauci aphidis	Chen.
41. Aurum metallicum	Aur.	82. China	Chin.

83. Chininum hydrocyanicum	Chinin-hyd.	136. Ferrum metallicum	Fer-met.
84. Chininum sulphuricum	Chin-sulph.	137. Ferrum muriaticum	Fer-mur.
85. Chlorine	Chlo.	138. Ferrum sulphuricum	Fer-sulph.
86. Chromic acid	Chrom-ac.	139. Filix mas	Fil.
87. Cicuta virosa	Cic.	140. Fluoricum acidum	Fluor-ac.
88. Cimex lectularis	Cim-lect.	141. Fragaria vesca	Frag.
89. Cina	Cin.	142. Gentiana cruciata	Gent-cr.
90. Cinnabaris	Cinnab.	143. Gentiana lutea	Gent-lut.
91. Cinnamomum	Cinnam.	144. Ginseng	Gins.
92. Cistus canadensis	Cist.	145. Glonoine	Glono.
93. Citri succus	Citr.	146. Granatum	Gran.
94. Clematis erecta	Clem.	147. Graphites	Graph.
95. Coccionella	Coccion.	148. Gratiola officinalis	Grat.
96. Cocculus indicus	Coccc.	149. Guaiacum officinalis	Guai.
97. Coccus cacti	Coccus.	150. Guano australis	Guan.
98. Cochlearia armoracia	Coch.	151. Gummi elemi	Elemi.
99. Coffea cruda	Coff.	152. Gummi gutti	Gutt.
100. Colchicum autumnale	Colch.	153. Hæmatoxylum campeach	Hæm.
101. Colocynthus	Coloc.	154. Hamamelis	Hama.
102. Conium maculatum	Con.	155. Hedysarum ildefonsianum	Hed.
103. Convolvulus	Conv.	156. Helianthus	Helianth.
104. Copaivæ balsamum	Cop.	157. Heliotropum peruvianum	Heliot.
105. Corallia rubra	Coral.	158. Helleborus	Hell.
106. Crocus sativus	Croc.	159. Hepar sulphuris	Hep.
107. Crotalus horridus	Crotal.	160. Hura brasiliensis	Hura.
108. Croton tiglium	Croton.	161. Hydrocyanicum acidum	Hydr-ac.
109. Cubebæ	Cub.	162. Hydrophobin	Hydroph.
110. Cuprum aceticum	Cupr-ac.	163. Hyosciamus niger	Hyos.
111. Cuprum arsenicosum	Cupr-ars.	164. Hypericum perfoliatum	Hyp.
112. Cuprum carbonicum	Cupr-carb.	165. Ignatia	Ign.
113. Cuprum metallicum	Cupr.	166. Illicium anisatum	Anis.
114. Cuprum sulphuricum	Cupr-sulph.	167. Indigo	Ind.
115. Cyclamen Europæum	Cyc.	168. Iodium	Iod.
116. Daphne indica	Daph.	169. Ipecacuanha	Ipec.
117. Delphinus amazonicus	Delph.	170. Iris versicolor	Iris-v.
118. Diadema aranea	Diad.	171. Itu resina	Itu.
119. Dictamnus albus	Dict.	172. Jacaranda caroba	Jac.
120. Digitalis purpurea	Dig.	173. Jalappa	Jal.
121. Dolichos pruriens	Dol-pr.	174. Janipha manihot	Jan.
122. Drosera rotundifolia	Dros.	175. Jatropha curcas	Jatr.
123. Dulcamara	Dule.	176. Juncus effusus	Junc.
124. Elaps corallinum	Elaps.	177. Kali bichromicum	Kali-bich.
125. Elaterium	Elat.	178. Kali bromatum	Kali-brom.
126. Eleis guineensis	Eleis.	179. Kali carbonicum	Kali-carb.
127. Eugenia iambos	Eug.	180. Kali chloricum	Kali-chl.
128. Eupatorium perfoliatum	Eupat.	181. Kali hydriodicum	Kali-hydr.
129. Euphorbium officinarum	Euphor.	182. Kali nitricum	Kali-nit.
130. Euphrasia officinalis	Euphr.	183. Kalmia latifolia	Kalm.
131. Evonymus europæus	Evon.	184. Kreosotum	Kreos.
132. Ferrum aceticum	Fer-ac.	185. Lachesis	Lach.
133. Ferrum carbonicum	Fer-carb.	186. Lactuca sativa	Lact-s.
134. Ferrum iodatum	Fer. iod.	187. Lactuca virosa	Lact.
135. Ferrum magneticum	Fer-mag.	188. Lamium	Lam.

189. <i>Laurocerasus</i> (prunus)	Laur.	240. <i>Ocimum canum</i>	Oci.
190. <i>Ledum palustre</i>	Led.	241. <i>Oleander</i>	Olean.
191. <i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	Lep.	242. <i>Oleum animale</i>	Ol. an.
192. <i>Lithium</i>	Lith.	243. <i>Oleum jecoris</i>	Ol. jec.
193. <i>Lobelia cardinalis</i>	Lob-c.	244. <i>Oniscus osellus</i>	Onis.
194. <i>Lobelia inflata</i>	Lob-infl.	245. <i>Opium</i>	Op.
195. <i>Lupulus</i>	Lup.	246. <i>Osmium</i>	Osm.
196. <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i>	Lyc.	247. <i>Oxalicum acidum</i>	Ox-ac.
197. <i>Magnesia carbonica</i>	Magn.	248. <i>Pæonia officinalis</i>	Pæon.
198. <i>Magnesia muriatica</i>	Magn-m.	249. <i>Palladium</i>	Pal.
199. <i>Magnesia sulphurica</i>	Magn. sul.	250. <i>Panacea</i>	Pan.
200. <i>Magnet.</i>		251. <i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	Par-q.
201. <i>Magnet, north pole</i>	Magnet-n.	252. <i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	Paul.
202. <i>Magnet, south pole</i>	Magnet-s.	253. <i>Pavia ohioensis</i>	Pav. o.
203. <i>Mancinella venenata</i>	Mancin.	254. <i>Pediculus capitis</i>	Ped.
204. <i>Manganum</i>	Mang.	255. <i>Petiveria tetrandra</i>	Petiv.
205. <i>Melastoma tapixirica</i>	Melas.	256. <i>Petroleum</i>	Petr.
206. <i>Menyanthes</i>	Meny.	257. <i>Petroselinum</i>	Petros.
207. <i>Mephitis putorius</i>	Meph.	258. <i>Phellandrium aquaticum</i>	Phel.
208. <i>Mercurialis perennis</i>	Mercurial.	259. <i>Phosphoricum acidum</i>	Phos-ac.
209. <i>Mercurius</i> (solubilis Hahn.)	Merc.	260. <i>Phosphorus</i>	Phos.
210. <i>Mercurius aceticus</i>	Merc-ac.	261. <i>Phytolacca decandra</i>	Phy.
211. <i>Mercurius dulcis</i>	Merc-d.	262. <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	Pimp.
212. <i>Mercurius iodatus</i>	Merc-iod.	263. <i>Pinus silvestris</i>	Pin.
213. <i>Mercurius, præcipitatus</i>	} Merc-præ-rub.	264. <i>Platina</i>	Plat.
<i>ruber.</i>		265. <i>Platina chlorica</i>	Plat-chl.
214. <i>Mercurius sublimatus</i>	} Merc-sub-cor.	266. <i>Plumbago littoralis</i>	Plumbag.
<i>corrosivus</i>		267. <i>Plumbum</i>	Plumb.
215. <i>Mercurius sulphuris</i>	Merc-sulph.	268. <i>Plumbum aceticum</i>	Plumb ac.
216. <i>Mercurius vivus</i>	Merc-viv.	269. <i>Podophyllum peltatum</i>	Pod.
217. <i>Mezereum</i> (daphne)	Mez.	270. <i>Pothos foetidus</i>	Poth.
218. <i>Millefolium</i>	Mill.	271. <i>Prunus spinosus</i>	Prun-sp.
219. <i>Mimosa humilis</i>	Mim.	272. <i>Psorium</i>	Psor.
220. <i>Morphium aceticum</i>	Morph-ac.	273. <i>Pulsatilla</i>	Puls.
221. <i>Moschus</i>	Mosch.	274. <i>Ranunculus acris</i>	Ran-acr.
222. <i>Murex purpurea</i>	Mur-pur.	275. <i>Ranunculus arvensis</i>	Ran-arv.
223. <i>Muriaticum acidum</i>	Mur-ac.	276. <i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>	Ran-b.
224. <i>Murure leite</i>	Muru.	277. <i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Ran-r.
225. <i>Myristica sebifera</i>	Myr.	278. <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	Ran-sc.
226. <i>Narcotinum aceticum</i>	Narc-ac.	279. <i>Raphanus</i>	Raph.
227. <i>Narcotinum muriaticum</i>	Narc-m.	280. <i>Ratanhia</i>	Rat.
228. <i>Natrum carbonicum</i>	Natr-c.	281. <i>Rheum palmatum</i>	Rhe.
229. <i>Natrum muriaticum</i>	Natr-m.	282. <i>Rhododendron</i>	Rhod.
230. <i>Natrum nitricum</i>	Natr-nit.	283. <i>Rhus glabra</i>	Rhus-gla.
231. <i>Natrum sulphuricum</i>	Natr-sulph.	284. <i>Rhus radicans</i>	Rhus-r.
232. <i>Niccolum carbonicum</i>	Nic-c.	285. <i>Rhus toxicodendron</i>	Rhus-t.
233. <i>Niccolum metallicum</i>	Nic-met.	286. <i>Rhus vernix</i>	Rhus-v.
234. <i>Nitri acidum</i>	Nitr-ac.	287. <i>Ruta graveolens</i>	Rut.
235. <i>Nitri spiritus dulcis</i>	Nitr-sp-dul.	288. <i>Sabadilla</i>	Sabad.
236. <i>Nitrum</i>	Nitr.	289. <i>Sabina</i>	Sabin.
237. <i>Nux juglans</i>	Nux-jug.	290. <i>Sambucus nigra</i>	Samb.
238. <i>Nux moschata</i>	Nux-mos.	291. <i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i>	Sang-c.
239. <i>Nux vomica</i>	Nux-v.	292. <i>Sarsaparilla</i>	Sars.

293. Scorpius	Scor.	325. Tellurium	Tel.
294. Scrofularia nodosa	Scrof.	326. Teplitz	Tep.
295. Secale cornutum	Sec.-c.	327. Terebinthina	Tereb.
296. Sedinha	Sed.	328. Teucrium marum verum	Teuc.
297. Selenium	Sel.	329. Thea sinensis	Thea.
298. Senega	Seneg.	330. Theridion	Ther.
299. Senna	Senn.	331. Thuja occidentalis	Thuj-oc.
300. Sepia	Sep.	332. Thuja orientalis	Thuj-or.
301. Serpentina	Serp.	333. Tilia Europæa	Til.
302. Silicia	Sil.	334. Tongo	Tong.
303. Silicia calcarea	Sil-calc.	335. Tradescantia diuretica	Trad.
304. Solanum arrebenta	Sol-ar.	336. Triosteum perfoliatum	Trios.
305. Solanum lycopersicon	Sol-lyc.	337. Tussilago petasites	Tuss.
306. Solanum mammosum	Sol-m.	338. Urtica Urens	Urt.
307. Solanum nigrum	Sol-n.	339. Uva ursi	Uva.
308. Spigelia anthelmia	Spig.	340. Vaccinin	Vaccin.
309. Spiggurus spinosa	Spiggur.	341. Valeriana officinalis	Valer.
310. Spongia tosta	Spong.	342. Variolin	Variol.
311. Squilla maritima	Squil.	343. Veratrum album	Verat.
312. Stannum	Stan.	344. Veratrinin	Veratrin.
313. Staphisagria	Stap.	345. Verbascum thapsus	Verb.
314. Stramonium	Stram.	346. Vinca minor	Vinc.
315. Strontiana carbonica	Stront.	347. Viola odorata	Viol-od.
316. Strychinum	Strych.	348. Viola tricolor	Viol-tri.
317. Sulphur	Sulph.	349. Vipera redi	Vip-r.
318. Sulphuricum acidum	Sulph-ac.	350. Vipera torva	Vip-t.
319. Symphytum officinale	Symph.	351. Wisbaden	Wisb.
320. Tanacetum vulgare	Tan.	322. Xiphosura	Xip.
321. Taraxacum	Tar.	353. Zanthoxylum America.	Zanth.
322. Tartari acidum	Tart-ac.	354. Zincum metallicum	Zinc.
323. Tartarus emeticus	Tart-em.	355. Zincum sulphuricum	Zinc-sul.
324. Taxus baccata	Tax.	356. Zingiber officinale	Zing.

Aconitum Napellus.

Symptoms.

Generalities.

Painful Sensitiveness of the body to **contact**, (he does not wish to be touched.)

Sudden and great **sinking of strength**.....

Erethismus

Congestions to different parts of the body.

Apoplexia sanguinea.....

Bad effects from **catching cold**.

— from **fright**, and.....

— from **anger**.....

Fainting, especially when rising, with paleness of the face, which was red when lying.

Burning in **internal organs**...

Stinging pains in **internal organs**.

Tearing in **external parts** (acute Rheumatism).

Tingling (in fingers, cesophagus, back) external parts.

— internal parts.....

The pains are intolerable, driving to despair.....

Catalepsy

Spasms of children.....

Aggravation, in the evening (chest symptoms)

— in the morning.....

At night and in bed almost insupportable.....

Worse when lying on the side.....

— — on the left side.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Agar. Ant-cr. Bell. Bry. Cina. Nux-mos. Tart-em.

Ars. Carb-veg. Ipec. Verat.

Calc. Aur. Kreos. Lycop. Phos.

Bell. Chin. Fer. Nux-vom. Puls. Sulph. Viola-od.

Bell. Cocc. Glon. Lach. Lyc. Op.

Dulc. Nux-v. Rhus.

Cham. Bry. Coloc. Ign. Nux-v. Plat. Staph. Puls.

Ign. Op. Puls. Cocc. Nux-v.

Lach. (Verat. has the reverse symptom.)

Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Sabad. Sep. Sulph.

Asaf. Bry. Canth. Chel. China. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Sep. Spig. Verbasc.

Arn. Bry. Chin. Kali-carb. Lyc. Sil. Zinc.

Arn. Colch. Nux-v. Plat. Rhus. Sec-c. Sep. Spig.

Plat. Rhus. (Colch.)

Chin. Coff. Nux-v.

Chin. Ipecac. Plat. Stram.

Bell. Cham. Cin. Cupr. Dol-pr. Ign. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Stram. Sulph.

Carb-veget. Stan. Sulph. Nux-v. Puls.

Ran-bul. & sc. Puls. Rhus.

Magn-mur. Merc. Rhus.

Anac. Bry. Calc. Carb-an. Ign. Fer. Kali-c. Lyc. Puls. Stan.

Bry. Ipec. Lycop. Phos. Puls. Sep.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Worse when rising.....	Bell. Bry. Nux-v. Op. Rhus. Sulph.
— in a warm room.....	Croc. Iod. Puls. Sabin.
Better in the open air (nervous symptoms).....	Alum. Croc. Magn-c. Puls. Phos.
— when sitting still. (Rheumatic and inflammatory.).....	Bry. Colch. Nux-v.
Mind and Disposition.	
Irritability	Aur. Bell. Bry. Chin. Coff. Nux-vom. Phos. Sulph.
Sadness	Bell. Ign. Natr-mur. Clem. Rat. Puls.
Maliciousness	Anac. Nux-v.
Anxiety	Ars. Bell. Camph. Cocc. Digit. Merc. Nux-v. Sec-c. Verat.
Fitful mood , changing from one to another; now he is full of mirth, whistles and warbles a song, and then he is disposed to weep.	Ign. Croc. Plat. Aur. Bell. Chin. Cupr. Iod. Sep. Stram. Valer. Verat. Zinc.
Delirium	Ars. Bell. Hyos. Lach. Lyc. Op. Stram. Verat.
Sensorium.	
Vertigo with blackness before the eyes.	Bell. Cham. Cic. Fer. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
— with bleeding at the nose.....	Ant-cr. Sulph.
— when rising.....	Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Cic. Sulph.
Head.	
Sensation of fullness, & heaviness in the forehead, with sensation as if the whole brain would start out.	Am-mur. Bellad. Borax. Bry. Rhus. Sulph.
Congestions to the head with heat and redness of the face.	Bell. Bry. Cinnab. Fer. Glon. Nux-vom. Phos. Sulph.
Stinging in the head.....	Alum. Arn. Ars. Caps. Chel. Chin. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Beating in the head.....	Arn. Bellad. Bry. Caps. Fer-ac. Puls. Sep. Sil.
— in the left side of the forehead.....	Cocc. Kali-c. Nux-mos. Par-q. Verat.
Crampy sensation in the forehead over the root of the nose; feels as if he would lose his reason.....	Ign.
Burning head-ache as if the brain was moved by boiling water.	
Sensation as if a ball was rising into the head from the region of the navel.	Plumb. Plat.
Eyes.	
Pupils dilated	Bell. Calc. Hep. Hyos. Op. Spig. Stram.
Aversion to light (Photophobia).	Bell. Euphr. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Eyes.	
Desire to see the light (Photomania)....	Am-m. Bell. Stram.
Ophthalmia , very painful, with bleareyedness.....	Euphra. Par-q. Spig.
Red, hard swelling of the eyelids.....	Thuja.
Ears.	
Tearing in the ears.....	Arn. Bell. Con. Merc. Puls. Verb. Zinc.
— in the left ear.....	Puls.
Roaring in the ears.....	Bell. Caust. Sulph.
Hearing , peculiarly sensitive, noise is intolerable.....	Ars. Chin. Iod. Mur-ac. Therid.
Nose.	
Bleeding from the nose, especially in very plethoric persons.	Bellad. Bry. Dulc. Fer. Merc. Ipec. Nux-v. Phos. Sil. Sulph.
Face.	
Tingling in the cheeks.....	Bell. Nux-v. Plat. Rhus. Sec-c.
Bloated, red, hot , face.....	Bell. Bry. Hyos. Kali-c. Op. Phos. Spig.
Redness and paleness alternately.	Bell. Bov. Caps. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Puls.
Redness of one cheek with pale- ness of the other.....	Arn. Cham. Ign. Tart-em.
On raising the head the red face turns pale.....	(Verat. has the reverse.)
Lips dry.....	Am-c. Bry. Ign. Bov. Verat.
— — and black.....	Ars. Chin. Merc. Psor. Tart-em. Verat.
Teeth.	
Toothache from cold, with throbb- ing pains in the whole of one side of the face, intense redness of the cheek, congestion of blood to the head, and great restlessness.....	Bell. Cham. Hyos. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus.
Mouth.	
Dryness in the mouth.....	Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Caust. Cham. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mur-ac. Plumb. Sil. Stram. Verat.
— — and of the tongue.....	Ars. Bell. Cham. Dulc. Merc. Nux- mos. Nux-v. Phos. Sulph. Verat.
Trembling, stammering speech	Bell. Bov. Euphr. Merc. Sec-c. Stram.
Pharynx & Oesophagus.	
Burning in the fauces.....	Asaf. Bell. Calc-c. Camph. Cham. Con. Euphorb. Nit-ac.
Stinging in the fauces.....	Bell. Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus Spig.
Angina , acute with violent fever, dark redness of the parts, and	Am-caust. Arg-nit. Bell. Calc-c. Cham. Merc. Sang.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Pharynx & Oesophagus.</i>	
Almost entire inability to swallow, and hoarseness.....	Bell. Phos.
<i>Appetite & Taste.</i>	
Bitter taste.....	Bell. Bry. Carb-v. Cham. Chin. Graph. Natr-m. Puls.
Burning unquenchable thirst.....	Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Dule. Lauro. Lvc. Merc. Nitr. Op. Plumb. Sec-c. Sil. Stram. Verat.
<i>Gastric Symptoms.</i>	
Vomiting of blood.....	Arn. Bry. Canth. Carb-v. Hyos. Kreos. Mez. Millefol. Nux-v. Op. Verat.
— of mucus and blood.....	Hep-sulph. Hyos. Nitr. Phos.
— of bile.....	Ant-cr. Bry. Cannab. Cham. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Iod. Ipec. Phos. Sep. Verat.
— with heat.....	Ars. Bell. Ipec. Verat.
— with perspiration.....	Gran. Ipec. Sulph.
— and Eneuresis.....	Verat.
— followed by thirst.....	Sulph-ac.
<i>Stomach.</i>	
Pressure in the stomach, as if from a weight or a hard stone.....	Sec-c. Spig. Staph. Sulph.
<i>Abdomen.</i>	
Tension , in the Hypochondria.....	Calc. Con. Cham. Lyc. Natr-c. Puls. Sep.
Pressure	Borax. Con. Crot-tig. Zinc.
Heaviness	Nux-mos.
Fullness	Ant-cr. Cham. Ign.
Pressure in the region of the liver with obstruction of breathing.	Asaf. Carb-an. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-mur. Merc. Nux-vom. Ruta. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.
Inflammation of the liver.....	Bellad. Bry. Cham. Cocc. Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Puls.
— of the Peritoneum.....	Bell. Bry. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Hyos. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus.
— of the bowels.....	Ars. Bell. Bry. Cupr. Hyos. Iod. Lach. Merc. Nux-vom. Plumb.
— of the hernial stricture.....	Nux-vom. Op. Sulph.
— with bitter vomiting.....	Ars. Bell. Lach. Rhus. Verat.
<i>Stool & Anus.</i>	
Frequent small stools with tenesmus.	Aet. Ars. Bell. Caps. Gutt. Lauro. Merc-subl.
Watery diarrhea	Ars. Bry. Chin. Con. Copaiv. Ferr. Gutt. Jatro. Natr-m. Puls. Rhus. Sec-c. Sulph.
White stools with red urine.....	Colch. Cop. Dig. Hep-sul. Natr-sulph. Puls. Sulph.

Symptoms.

Urinary Organs.

Enuresis

Scanty, bright red, hot urine
without sediment.

Female Sexual Organs.

Catamenia, too profuse.....

— too protracted.....

After pains, too painful and too
protracted.....

Milk fever (with delirium).....

Puerperal peritonitis.....

Larynx & Trachea.

Short dry cough, from titillation
in the Larynx.....

Expectoration of bloody mu-
cus.....

Grippe, with inflammatory symp-
toms, **stiches in the side,**
rheumatic pains & angina.

Hæmoptysis.....

Inflammation of the larynx....

— of the **bronchiæ**.....

Angina membranacea.....

Chest.

Shortness of breath, especially
when sleeping.....

Fetid breath.....

Anxious, laboured, sobbing,
breathing.....

Asthma, Millari.....

Stiches through the chest and
sides, especially when breathing
and coughing.....

Pleurisy.....

Pneumonia.....

Palpitation of the heart with
great anguish.

Back.

Pain as if bruised in the small
of the back.

Corresponding Remedies.

Bell. Cai. Canth. Dig. Hyos. Merc.
Puls. Stram. Verat.

Bellad. Bry. Merc. Puls. Silic. Staph.
Tart em.

Bell. Calc. Ferr. Ipec. Nux-vom. Rat.
Sabin. Sec-c. Stram.

Cupr. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Plat. Sec-c.
Sil.

Arn. Bell. Cham. Puls. Rhus. Sabin.

Arn. Bell. Bry. Coff. Rhus.

Bell. Bry. Cham. Coff. Coloc. Hyos.
Ip. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Verat.

Bell. Coff. Natr-m. Petr. Rhus. Squilla.

Arn. Bry. Natr-m. Ferr. Phos. Zinc.

Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Merc.
Nux-v.

Arn. Bry. Ferr. Ip. Millefol. Hama.
Nit-ac. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sulph-ac.

Cham. Dros. Iod. Merc. *Hep-sul.* Phos.
Seneg. *Spong.*

Ars. Carb-veg. Caust. Chin. Dig. Dros.
Hep. Lach. Merc. Samb. Spong.

Brom. Hep-sul. Iod. Kali-bich. Spong.

Bell. Bry. Hep. Puls. Sulph.

Aur. Carb-v. Merc. Sulph. Zinc.

Arn. Bell. Hep-sul. Ip. Lauro. Plat.

Ars. Bell. Ip. Lach. Mosch. Samb.

Arn. Bry. Phos. Rhus. Squil. Sulph.

Bry. Sulph.

Bell. Bry. Cannab. Chin. Lach. Merc.
Phos. Rhus. Squil. Sulph.

Ars. Aspar. Graph. Lach. Natr-c.
Natr-mu. Nit-ac. Puls. Spig. Veratr.

Arn. Hep. Natr-m. Phos. Plat. Rhus.
Ruta.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Upper Extremities.	
Tingling in the fingers even while writing.....	Colch. Rhus. <i>Sec-c.</i> Sulph.
Icy coldness of the hands	Ars. Bar-c. Bell. Chin. Dig. Ip. Kali-c. Lach. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Ran-bulb. Rhus. Verat.
Lower Extremities.	
Hip joint feels as if bruised ...	Arn. Ruta. Sulph.
Drawing, tearing pains in knee joint.	Arn. Bell. Bry. Caust. Chin. Lyc. Phos. Sil. Zinc.
Unsteadiness of the knees	Carb-v.
Sleep.	
Sleeplessness with restlessness and constant tossing about.....	Ars. Bell. Calc. Cham. Op. Phos. Sil. Cham. Hell. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Op. Puls. Verat.
Constant drowsiness	Arn. Ars. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Rheum. Sil. Sulph. Thuja. Verat.
Anxious dreams	Am-carb. Bell. Bry. Kali-carb. Lyc. Magn-mur. Nitr. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
Night-mare (Incubus)	
Fever.	
Chilliness, with thirst	Angus-sp. Bar-c. Calc. Natr-c. Sulph.
Heat, especially in the head and face.	Bell. Berb. Bry. Chin. Hell. Merc-sol. Phos-ac.
— frequently accompanied with redness of the cheeks.	Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin-sul. Coff. Euphra. Nux vom. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Tarax. Verat.
— inclination to uncover.....	Calc. Ferr. Iod. Lyc. Mur-ac. Op. Spig. Verat.
— with anxiety.....	Ars. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
— excessive, with thirst.....	Ars. Bell. Calc. Caps. Hep. Lach. Lauro. Nit-ac. Sulph.
— shortness of breath.....	Anac. Camph. Cocc. Ign. Lyc. Phos.
— external.....	Ars. Bell. Bry. Ign. Rhus. Sil.
— internal.....	Ars. Bell. Bry. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sabad.
Pulse, hard	Bell. Bism. Bry. Chel. Coloc. Hyos. Plumb. Stram.
— full.....	Asaf. Bell. Bism. Chin-sul. Hyos. Lach. Mosch. Stram.
— fast.....	Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Iod. Merc. Nitr. Phos. Phos-ac. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.
— small.....	Agar. Carb-veg. Cupr. Digit. Lauro. Guaiac. Hydr-ac. Sil. Stram. Tart-em. Verat. Zinc.
— inperceptible.....	Ars. Carb-veg. Chin-sulph. Cupr. Hycs. Sil. Tart-em. Verat.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Skin.</i>	
Erysipelatous inflammation with violent pain.....	Bell. Rhus.
Red, hot, shining and swelled.	Arn. Bell. Bry. Hama. Rhus.
Miliaria purpurea	Bell. Coff.
Rubeolæ	Bell. Calc. Ip. Merc. Lach. Phos Sulph.
Morbilli	Bell. Bry. Ip. Kali-bich. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.
Rash of children.....	Bry. Cham. Ip. Sulph.
Yellow color of the face.....	Ambr. Arn. Bry. Chin. Con. Kali-c. Iod. Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Verat.

Sulphur.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Tearing of the limbs, outer parts...	Acon. Arn. Bry. Chin. Kali. Lye. Sil. Zinc.
— in the muscles.....	Calc. Carb-veg. Caust. Kali. Lye. Merc. Nitr-ac. Rhod. Staph. Stront. Zinc.
— in the joints.....	Arg. Caust. Kali. Lye. Merc. Rhus. Stront. Zinc.
— from above downward.....	Caps. Fer. Kali. Lye. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus.
Arthritis with swelling and heat....	Acon. Ant-cr. Ars. Bell. Chin. Coleh. Fer. Hep. Nux-v. Puls.
Sensitiveness to change of weather.	Calc. Graph. Mang. Merc. Phos. Rhus. Sil. Verat.
— — especially to damp.....	Am-c. Calc. Dulc. Nux-mos. Rhus.
— — even to the open air.....	Cocc. Guai. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Sil.
Disposition to catch cold.....	Anac. Bary. Bell. Calc. Carb-veg. Dulc. Kali-c. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sep. Sil.
Bruised pain as if in the outer parts.	Arn. Chin. Cocc. Hep. Natr-m. Nux-v. Ruta. Verat.
Burning pains of external parts.	Bry. Carb-veg. Caust. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus. Stann.
— — of inner parts.....	Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Sabad.
Cutting in the inner parts.....	Calc. Canth. Kali-c. Merc.
Stinging pain in outer parts.....	Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Staph. Tarax. Thuj.
— — in inner parts.....	Acon. Asaf. Bry. Canth. Chel. Chin. Ign. Phos. Puls. Sep. Spig. Verb.
— — from within outwards.....	Arg. Asaf. Chin. Con. Spig. Spong. Stann. Valer.
— — in the muscles.....	Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Staph. Tarax. Thuj.
— — in the joints.....	Bry. Calc. Hell. Kali. Mang. Merc. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Tarax. Thuj.
Swelling , inflammatory.....	Acon. Calc. Canth. Kali-c. Merc. Rhus. Sep.
— of the affected parts.....	Bell. Kali. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep.
Sprained pain as if in outer parts.	Arn. Calc. Natr-m. Petrol. Rhus.
— — in the joints.....	Arn. Ign. Phos. Puls. Rhus.
Sensation of roughness in inner parts	Carb-veg. Nux-v. Phos.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Inflammation of Mucus membrane	Acon. Ars. Bell. Merc. Nux-v.
Secretions of mucus increased	Calc. Dulc. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Seneg.
Tension in outer parts	Bary. Caust. Coloc. Con. Phos. Plat. Rhus. Puls. Stront.
— in the joints.....	Bry. Caust. Lyc. Nat-m. Puls. Seneg. Sep.
Sensation of fullness in inner parts	Acon. Chin. Mosch. Phos. Rhus.
Congestion of blood to single parts.	Acon. Bell. Chin. Ferr. Nux-v. Puls.
Bleeding from inner parts	Bell. Calc. Canth. Ferr. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sabin.
Contraction of inner parts	Bell. Chin. Dros. Ign. Nux-v. Plat. Puls. Plumb.
Dropsy of inner parts	Bell. Calad. Calc. Phos. Seneg.
Jerks in the muscles	Cic. Sep. Sulph-ac.
— and twitches , single, in the limbs.	Ambr. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Cham. Cupr. Hep. Ipec. Kali-c. Lach. Merc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Puls. Sil. Tart-em. Thuj. Verat.
Epilepsy. (It comes running from the arms and out of the back like a mouse.)	Arthem. Ars-calc. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cic. Cina. Cupr. Hyos. Kali-c. Sil. Stram.
Chlorosis	Bell. Calc. Cocc. Ferr. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat. Puls.
Great debility with trembling	Ars. Caust. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Phos. Therid.
— — talking fatigues.....	Alum. Calc. Ferr. Stann.
Trembling of outer parts	Cic. Merc. Op. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Stram.
Weakness of the joints	Acon. Arn. Calc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sep.
The limbs go to sleep	Carb-veg. Graph. Ign. Kali-c. Petrol. Thuj. Verat.
Vibration , like dull tingling in the body.....	Bell. Sep.
Paralysis of the limbs (right side).	Caust. Cocc. Nux-v. Rhus.
Washing —aversion to.....	Am-c. Ant-cr. Chin. Rhus. Sep. Spig.
Stooped gait (his head is stooped when he walks).....	Mez. Tereb.
Glands —swelling of the.....	Bell. Brom. Dulc. Graph. Iod. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Rhus.
Bones , sensation as of a band around the	Alumen. Nitr-ac. Puls.
— contraction, sensation of constriction.....	Nitr-ac. Puls.
— swelling of.....	Asaf. Calc. Phos-ac. Puls. Sil. Staph.
Complaints arising from abuse of China.	Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb-veg. Ferr. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Puls. Verat.
— — abuse of Mercury.....	Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb-veg. Chin. Hep. Lach. Nitr-ac. Puls. Staph.

*Symptoms.***Generalities.****Aggravation in the evening**.....

— after midnight

— during full moon

— periodically (headache every seven days)

— during sleep

— on waking.....

— on rising.....

— on getting warm in bed.....

— on walking quickly.....

— from talking.....

— especially, while at rest.....

— while standing.....

Amelioration during motion.....

— from drawing up the limbs.....

— while lying on the right side.....

— by heat.....

— in dry weather.....

Mind & Disposition.**Peevishness**.....**Dullness**.....Great inclination to **philosophical**
and **religious speculation**....**Hypochondriac mood** (through
the day, in the evening he is inclined
to be merry).**Difficulty of thinking**.....**Fantastic illusions**.....***Sensorium.*****Dizziness**.....**Vertigo, especially while sitting**.....

— when crossing running water.....

*Corresponding Remedies.*Ambr. Am-c. Ant-cr. Arn. Bell. Bry.
Caps. Caust. Colch. Cycl. Euphra.
Hell. Hyos. Lach, Lyc. Magn-c.
Meny. Mez. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Phos.
Plat. Puls. Ran-sc, Sep. Stront.
Sulph-ac. Tart. Zinc.Ars. Dros. Ferr. Kali. Nitr. Nux-v.
Rhus. Thuj.

Calc. Graph. Sil.

Alum. Ars. Chin. Ip. Natr-m.

Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Hep. Op. Puls.
Sil.Ambr. Ars. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lach.
Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Sep.Acon. Bell. Bry. Nux-v. Op. Rhus.
Cham. Dros. Led. Merc. Sabin.

Ars. Bry. Iod. Kali-c. Sil.

Anac. Calc. Cannab. Chin. Cocc. Mang.
Natr-c. Natr-m. Phos-ac. Rhus. Se-
len. Stann.Aur. Caps. Con. Cycla. Dulc. Euphorb.
Ferr. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb.
Tarax.

Con. Cycla. Valer.

(See aggravation while at rest.)

Calc. Sep. Thuj.

Acon. Am-c. Pary. Natr-c. Natr-m.
Par-quad. Phos. Puls. Sep. Thuj.

Ars. Merc. Rhus.

Calc. Dulc. Nux-mos. Rhus.

Calc. Lyc.

Cocc. Merc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Petrol.
Rhus. Sep. Sil.

Ars. Aur. Lyc. Puls. Selen. Sil.

Anac. Con. Mosch. Natr-c. Phos. Puls.
Staph. Valer. Viol-od.

Lyc. Nitr-ac. Sep.

Bell. Cocc. Ign. Phos-ac. Sabad.

Bell. Calc. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus.

Bell. Calc. Cocc. Lach. Merc. Phos.
Puls. Sep. Sil.

Angust-ver. Brom.

*Symptoms.***Sensorium.**

- Vertigo**, when *stooping*.....
 — with *Nausea*.....
 — with inclination to *fall* to the *left*
side.....
 — in the *morning*.....
 — — when *rising from bed*.....
 — with *bleeding of the nose*.....

Head.

- Fore-head**.....
Congestion of blood to, & **heat**
 in the head.
Heaviness in the head.....
Stitches in the head.....
 — in the forehead.....
Violent pressure in the forehead.
 He feels **every step painful** in
 the head.
Headache *worse* in the open air—
better in the room.
Feeling of coldness about the
 head.....
The roots of the hair are
 painful, especially when touched.
Falling off of the hair.....
Itching on the forehead.....
Exanthema on the forehead.....
Tinea capitis.....

Eyes.

- Dryness** of the eyes.....
 — in the room, **Lachrymation**.
 Lachrymation in the open air.....
Running of the Eyes.....
Pupils contracted.....
Photophobia, with stitches, *worse*
in sultry weather.....

Corresponding Remedies.

- Bary. Bell. Bry. Calc. Lyc. Petrol.
 Puls. Valer.
 Bary. Calc. Petrol. Phos. Puls.
 Aur. Lach. Mez. Natr-c. Spig. Zinc.
 Bell. Calc. Cham. Kali. Lyc. Nitr-ac.
 Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sil.
 Magn-sul.
 Brom. Camph. Teplitz.
 Hep. Led. Sep. Phos-ac. Rhus.
 Acon. Bell. Bry. Cinnab. Ferr. Glon.
 Lach. Nux-v. Phos.
 Acon. Bell. Bry. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls.
 Rhus. Sil. Staph.
 Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bry. Caps.
 Chel. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Nat-m. Nux-v.
 Puls. Sulph-ac.
 Acon. Arn. Bell. Canth. Cocc. Lauro.
 Natr-c. Natr-m. Sil. Spig. Verb.
 Arn. Ars. Bell. Natr-m. Nux-v. Petrol.
 Rhod. Zinc.
 Bell. Bry. Chin. Hell. Lyc. Nux-v.
 Phos. Rhus. Sil.
 Bell. Bov. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Eupat.
 Hep. Mang. Nux-v. Spig.
 Agar. Calc. Cannab. Lach. Verat.
 Ambr. Chin. Ferr. Mez.
 Calc. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Natr-m.
 Petrol. Phos. Sep. Sil.
 Graph. Sep.
 Ant-cr. Led. Rhus. Sep.
 Ars. Bary. Calc. Cic. Natr-m. Oleand.
 Petrol. Rhus. Sep. Vinca-m.
 Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Kali-c. Lyc.
 Mang. Phelland. Puls. Staph. Ve-
 ratr.
 Phelland.
 Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Euphor. Phos.
 Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Stram.
 Verat.
 Bell. Caust. Kali. Par-quad. Selen.
 Chel. Cocc. Sep. Sil. Verat.
 Acon. Ars. Bell. Euphr. Nux-v. Rhus.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Eyes.	
Specks on the Cornea	Ars. Aur. Bell. Cadm. Calc. Cannab. Chel. Con. Euphr. Hep. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sep. Sil.
Obscuration	Angus. Apis. Cannab. Chel. Nitr-ac. Op. Puls.
Ulcers on the Cornea	Ars. Calc. Euphr. Hep. Lach. Natr-c. Ruta. Sil.
Blindness	Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Con. Hyos. Merc. Sil.
Paralysis of the Optic nerve ...	Bell. Calc. Cannab. Chin. Con. Dulc. Hyos. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sec-c. Sil. Spig. Stram.
Cataract	Bary. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphr. Magn. Nitr-ac. Op. Puls. Sil.
Diplopia	Bell. Cic. Digit. Euphorb. Hyos. Lyc. Natr-m. Oleand. Puls. Sec-c. Verat.
Like gauze before the eyes.....	Calc. Caust. Croc. Phos.
Dim sightedness	Calc. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphr. Hep. Phos Puls. Sil.
Halo around the candle.....	Bell. Digit. Nitr. Phos. Puls. Ruta. Sep.
Inflammation of the eyes.....	Acon. Ars. Bell. Calc. Cham. Euphr. Lyc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Verat.
Stinging in the eyes, especially in the sunshine, and from the light of a candle.	Acon. Bell. Bry. Cycla. Euphr. Graph. Lyc. Nitr ac. Puls. Spig. Spong. Tarax. Thuj.
Burning in the eyes.....	Ars. Asar. Bry. Caps. Coloc. Ruta. Spig. Spong. Tarax.
Pain and inflammation from a foreign body lately come into the eye.	Acon. Arn. Calc. Euphr. Ruta. Sil.
Eyelids, burning	Ars. Bell. Bry. Nux-v.
— twitching	Agar. Bell. Croc. Meny. Plat.
— — lower.....	Am-m. Graph. Seneg. Sep.
— itching	Bell. Bry. Calc. Cycl. Euphorb. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus.
— ulceration of the margins of..	Lyc. Phos. Puls. Sil. Spig. Staph.
Eyebrows itching	Agar. Alum. Caust. Lauro. Paris-quad. Selen. Sil.
Ears.	
Stinging in the ears.....	Bell. Con. Kino. Merc. Nitr-ac.
— in left ear.....	Magn-c. Magn-m. Magn-sulph. Sang. Sep. Staph.
Wabbling in the ears as if water was in them.....	Calc. Spig.
Otorrhœa	Bov. Calc. Carb-v. Caust. Cist. Hep. Kino. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Sep. Sil.
Humming in the ears.....	Bell. Caust. Graph. Nux-v. Puls. Spig.
Hardness of hearing	Bell. Calc. Hyos. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Op. Petrol. Puls. Sec c. Sil.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Ears.****Oversensitiveness of hearing.****Itching in the external ear.....**

Acon. Ars. Chin. Iod. Mur-ac. Therid.

Agar. Arg. Berb. Carb-veg. Caust.

Con. Graph. Hep. Meph. Sil.

Nose.**Swelling and inflammation of the nose.....****Blood comes from the nose when blowing it.**

Bell. Calc. Canth. Hep. Rhus. Sep.

Ant-cr. Caust. Ferr. Graph. Nitr-ac.

Phos. Puls. Sep. Thuja.

Bleeding from the nose in the afternoon at 3 o'clock—afterwards it feels sore when touched.....

Indig. Nitr. Lyc.

Smell like inveterate Catarrh.....

Graph. Puls.

Tetter across the nose.....

(Sepia.)

Face.**Face—pale.....**

Ars. Chin. Cina. Phos-ac. Sep.

— yellow color of the.....

Con. Ferr. Nux-v. Plumb. Sep.

— circumscribed red spots on the cheeks.

Chin. Ferr. Iod. Kali-c. Kreos. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Stann.

— Erysipelas of the.....

Bell. Camph. Canth. Carb-an. Cham. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Meph. Rhus.

— Freckles on the.....

Ant-cr. Calc. Dulc. Graph. Lyc. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Sep.

Tinea faciei.....

Ars. Bary. Calc. Cic. Cycla. Dulc. Merc. Sars. Viola-tri.

Sunken eyes with blue margins...

Ars. Chin. Cupr. Kali-c. Phos. Phos-ac. Sec-c. Staph.

Swelling of the Upper lip.....

Bary. Bell. Bov. Calc-c. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Staph.

Exanthema on the Upper lip...

Ars. Kali-c. Kreos. Staph.

Cancer of the lips.....

Ars. Clem. Con. Sil.

Swelling of the submaxillary glands.

Am-c. Bar. Bell. Calc-c. Lyc. Merc. Sil. Staph.

Painful eruptions around the chin.....

Merc. Rhus. Sars.

Teeth.**Aching in the sound teeth.....**

Arn. Bry. Hyos. Rhus.

— in the carious teeth.....

Ant-cr. Chin. Kreos. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Staph.

Tooth, as if too long.....

Bell. Bry. Hyos. Magn-c. Nitr-ac.

Toothache—tearing.....

Agar. Ars. Bry. Cham. Chin. Hyos. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.

— — on the left side.....

Bell. Iod. Samb. Sulph-ac.

— pulsating

Acon. Cham. Chin. Coff. Hyos. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph. Vitri.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Teeth.**

Toothache—boring	Lach. Mez. Nux-v. Sil.
— <i>as if loose</i>	Carb-v. Chel. Cocc. Hyos. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Staph.
— <i>in the open air</i>	Cham. Chin. Con. Nux-v. Petrol. Rhus. Spig. Staph.
— <i>from the least draft of air</i>	Bell. Calc. Chin. Sars. Sep.
— <i>at night in bed</i>	Cham. Led. Magn-m. Merc. Puls.
— <i>from washing with cold water</i>	Calc. Merc.
— <i>with congestion to the head</i>	Acon. Aur. Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. Hyos. Lach.
— <i>with stitches in the ears</i>	Bell. Cham. Kreos. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Phos. Thuj.

Sensitiveness of the points of the teeth.

Swelling of the gums with beating pain

Calc. Lach. Magn-m. Nux-v. Puls.

Bleeding of the gums

Carb-veg. Caust. Graph. Iod. Magn-m.
Merc. Phos. Sep. Staph.

Fistula Dentalis

Calc-c. Caust. Canth. Fluor-ac. Lyc.
Natr-m. Sil. Staph.

Mouth.

Stomacace

Ars. Borax. Carb-veg. Chin. Dulc.
Graph. Iod. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac.
Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph-ac.

Ptyalism, from abuse of Mercury...

Bell. Chin. Digit. Dulc. Hep. Iod. Lach.
Nitr-ac.

— *tasting salt*

Euphorb. Hyos. Kali-hydr. Lyc. Merc.
Mez. Phos. Sep. Verat. Verb.

— *sour*

Alum. Calc. Ign. Merc. Stann. Tarax.
Thuj.

— *bitter*

Saliva mixed with blood

Acon. Kali-hyd.

Aphthæ

Ars. Bry. Borax. Chin. Iod. Merc.
Nux-v. Nitr-ac. Sulph-ac. Thuj.

Breath offensive after meals

Aur. Carb-veg. Merc. Zinc.

Tongue white, with red tip and red borders

— *dry*

Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Calc.
Dulc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Paris-qu. Phos-ac.
Verat.

— *dry in the morning*

Calc. Clem. Graph. Kali. Sep. Tarax.

— *burns*

Acon. Asar. Bary. Bell. Bov. Carb-v.
Caust. Colch. Hyos. Magn-m. Plat.
Plumb. Phos. Rhod.

— *brown*

Ars. Chin. Plumb. Sec-c.

Pharynx & Oesophagus.

• Long continued sensation of a lump in the throat.

Bell. Calc. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Plumb.
Sabad.

*Symptoms.***Pharynx & Oesophagus.**

Sensation as if swallowing a piece of meat during empty deglutition.....

Stitches in the throat when swallowing.

Sensation of contraction in the throat.....

Elongation of the palate.....

Burning in the throat as from sour eructation.....

Angina gangræna.....

Taste & Appetite.

Sour taste in the mouth all day....

Bitter taste in the morning.....

Putrid taste in the morning.....

No appetite, but constant **thirst**.

Much thirst.....

Longing for brandy.....

Violent thirst for beer.....

Disgust for drinking wine.....

Aversion to meat.....

Victuals taste too salt.....

Milk disagrees.....

After eating a little he feels full in the stomach.....

Gastric Symptoms.

Waterbrash.....

The food rises into the throat.....

Heartburn.....

Eructations.....

— loud as soon as she presses upon her stomach.....

— **empty**.....

Qualmishness.....

Nausea.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Sabad.

Bary. Bell. Bry. Hep. Ign. Lach. Merc. Natr-m,

Hyos. Ign. Sabad. Stram. Verat.

Calc. Caps. Chel. Croc. Iod. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Sabad. Sil.

Calc. Carb-veg. Coloc. Natr-c. Plumb.

Am-c. Ars. Carb-veg. Con. Euphorb. Kreosot. Merc. Sec-c.

Bell. Calc. Chin. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr. Nux-v. Petrol. Phos. Puls. Sep. Sil. Tarax.

Am-m. Bary. Bry. Carb-v. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

Rhus.

Calc. Nitr. Phos. Psor. Spig. Tart-em.

Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham.

Chin. Hep. Hyos. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Rhus. Sec-c. Sil. Stram. Verat.

Ars. Hep. Lach. Nux-v. Op. Selen. Sep.

Bry. Cocc. Merc. Natr-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Phelland. Puls. Sabad. Stront.

Ign. (Lach.) Merc. Rhus. Sabad.

Calc. Carb-veg. Fer. Graph. Lyc. Mur-ac. Petrol. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Zinc.

Carb-v. Chin. Sep. Tarax.

Ars. Brom. Calc. Chin. Con. Natr-c. Nit-ac. Sep.

Bary. Cycl. Natr-m. Rhod. Thuj.

Carb-veg. Cycl. Dros. Led. Lyc. Nat-mur. Petrol. Sil.

Bell. Carb-veg. Bry. Ign. Nux-v. Puls.

Bary. Con. Lobel. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v.

Arn. Bell. Cocc. Con. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Verat.

Calc. Con. Plat.

Caust. Chin. Con. Natr-m. Tart. Verat.

Ars. Caust. Natr-c.

Ipec. Iris. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Tart. Verat.

*Symptoms.***Gastric Symptoms.****Nausea** in the morning.....**Vomiting**.....

— of ingesta.....

— sour.....

— sour or bitter, with cold perspiration on the face.....

Stomach.

The region of the stomach becomes very painful when pressing upon it—even the bed cover causes pain.

Burning in the stomach.....**Spasms** in the stomach immediately after a meal.....**Hypochondria.****Stitches** in region of the liver.....

— in region of the spleen.....

— — worse when taking a deep inspiration.

Pressing in the liver.....**Chronic Hepatitis**.....**Abdomen.****Painful sensitiveness** of the abdomen as if all the parts in it were raw and sore.**Rolling & rumbling** in abdomen.**Incarcerated flatulence** in left side of the abdomen, when constipated.**Colic** obliging one to bend double...

— Hæmorrhoidal.....

— after drinking.....

Flatus, stinking.....**Incarcerated Hernia**.....**Dropsy**.....**Stool & Anus.****Constipation**.....

Frequent unsuccessful desire for stool..

Corresponding Remedies.

Calc. Carb-v. Nux-v. Phos. Sep. Sil.

Ars. Bry. Cham. Cupr. Fer. Ipec.

Iris. Lobel. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Tart.

Verat.

Calc. Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos.

Camph.

Acon. Ars. Bry. Canth. Cham. Colch.

Hyos. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Tilia.

Verat.

Ars. Bry. Calad. Camph. Carb-veg. Cic.

Euphor. Graph. Ign. Mez. Nitr.

Bry. Chel. Chin. Cic. Iod. Nux-v. Puls.

Acon. Bry. Calc. Carb-veg. Caust.

Kali-c. Merc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v.

Ran-scel. Sep. Tabac.

Arn. Chin. Rhod. Selen. Sil. Spig.

Bry. Chin. Natr-c. Mosch. Ran-scel.

Sabad.

Ambr. Ars. Berb. Carb-an. Chin. Cocc.

Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Merc.

Nux-v. Ruta.

Lach. Lyc. Magn-m. Natr-c. Nux-v.

Ran-scel. Selen.

Ars. Bell. Bry. Coloc. Con. Digit. Kreos.

Mang. Puls. Ran-scel. Rhus. Sec-c.

Tilia. Valer.

Caust. Chin. Hell. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-

ac. Puls.

Aur. Iod. Lyc. Rhod.

Bov. Calc. Carb-v. Coloc. Lyc.

Carb-veg. Coloc. Lach. Nux-v. Puls.

Bry. Chin. Fer. Puls. Staph.

Ars. Asaf. Carb-veg. Puls. Sil.

Acon. Ars. Bell. Lach. Nux-v. Op.

Rhus. Verat.

Apis. Ars. Chin. Colch. Digit. Dulc.

Hell. Kali. Lyc. Spong. Squill.

Bry. Calc. Lach. Lyc. Nux-vom. Op.

Plumb. Sil. Staph.

Con. Lach. Natr-m. Nux-v.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Stool & Anus.**

Diarrhœa	Ant-cr. Ars. Chin. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Rhus. Verat.
— painless!	Chin. Cinnab. Clem. Nitr.
— in the morning	Arg. Bry. Caps. Fluor-ac. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Morph. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Nux-m. Nux-v. Op. Podoph. Rhod.
— as soon as he rises from his bed..	Lyc.
Stool, knotty , like sheeps dung...	Magn-m. Merc. Op. Plumb. Ruta. Verb.
— insufficient	Arn. Cham. Magn-m. Natr-c. Nux-v.
— undigested	Chin. Fer. Oleand.
— involuntary	Ars. Bellad. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Verat.
— purulent	Arn. Canth. Iod. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Sil.
— frothy	Coloc. Iod. Sulph-ac.
— mucous	Asar. Borax. Caps. Cham. Dulc. Nux-vom. Phos. Puls.
— watery	Ant-cr. Arn. Cham. Chin. Fer. Hyos. Jatrop. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sec-c.
— bloody	Alum. Ars. Canth. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep.
— green	Ars. Cham. Dulc. Magn-c. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Sep. Stann. Verat.
— smelling sour	Calc. Graph. Magn-c. Merc. Natr-c. Rheum.
— stinking	Ars. Asaf. Carb-veg. Lach. Puls. Sil. Sulph-ac.
— with ascarides	Calc. Chin. Cina. Fer. Ign. Teucr.
— with lumbrici	Cina. Sabad. Sil. Spig.
— with tape worm	Calc. Graph. Kali-c. Plat. Puls. Sabad. Sil.
— nightly dysenteric with tenesmus	Merc.
Colic before every evacuation	Alum. Ars. Bry. Merc. Petrol. Puls. Verat.
Aggravation of pains during stool.	Ars. Cham. Merc. Puls. Verat.
During stool , discharge of blood..	Casc. Coloc. Lach. Lyc. Phos. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Zinc.
— palpitation of the heart	Hæmattox. Nitr-ac. Tart-em.
— pain in the small of the back ...	Carb-an. Lyc. Nicc. Puls. Stront. Tabac.
— congestion to the head	Rhus.
— prolapsus recti, especially during the hard stool.	Ars. Asar. Bry. Canth. Ign. Merc. Podoph. Ruta. Sep.
After stool tenesmus	Caps. Nitr. Merc. Rheum. Rhus. Staph.
— constriction of the anus	Ign. Nux-m. Plat. Stront.
Itching at the anus	Ambr. Ant-cr. Calc. Caust. Ign. Kali-carb. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Sep. Sil. Spig. Zinc.
Hæmorrhoids	Berb. Caps. Caust. Graph. Kali-carb. Lach. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Sep.
— oozing	Alum. Bary-c. Caust. Natr-m. Sulph-ac.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Urinary Organs.****Retention of urine**.....

Bell. Camph. Canth. Caust. Hyos. Nux-vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Staph.

Micturition, frequent, especially at night.

Alum. Am-c. Carb-veg. Graph. Lach. Lye.

Discharge of urine by drops....Ant-cr. Bell. *Canth.* Digit. Dros. Nux-vom. *Puls.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Tart. Thuj.**Involuntary discharge of urine** at night (wetting the bed).

Arn. Bell. Caust. Dulc. Kreos. Magn-c. Natr-m. Petrol. Phos. Podo. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil.

Burning in the forepart of the **urethra** during micturition.

Ars. Carb-veg. Calc. Caps. Cochl. Merc. Natr-c. Nux-v. Seneg.

Fetid urineAgar. Ambr. Ars. *Aur. Benzoic-ac.* Carb-veg. *Dulc.* Merc. Murex. Natr-carb. Nitr-ac. Phos-ac. Puls. Viol-tri.**Greasy pelicle** on the urine.....

Alum. Calc. Hep. Iod. Paris-q. Petrol. Phos. Puls.

Gonorrhea, secondary, (white discharge).

Caps. Cinnab. Cobalt. Fer. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr-ac. Sel. Sep. Thuj. Zinc.

Male Sexual Organs.**Involuntary discharge** of semen, with burning in the urethra.

Arg. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cobalt. Kali-c. Lach. Led. Merc. Phos. Puls. Sil. Stann. Tabac. Thuj.

The Testicles hang down loosely.

Am-c. Camph. Chin. Iod. Lye. Magn-mur. Puls. Sil. Sulph-ac.

Coldness of the **Penis**.....

Agnus. Cannab. Lye. Merc.

Impotence

Agnus. Calad. Con. Lye. Selen.

Phimosis (with discharge of fetid pus)

Merc. Nitr-ac. Sabin. Sep.

Stitches in the **Penis**.....Lye. Merc. Mez. Mur-ac. Natr-mur. Petrol. Phos. Puls. Spig. *Thuj.* Zinc.**Soreness and moisture** of the Scrotum.....

Natr-c. Petrol. Zinc.

Hydrocele

Graph. Iod. Puls. Rhod. Sil.

Female Sexual Organs.**Burning** of the **Vagina**.....

Ambr. Carb-veg. Kali-c. Lye. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Thuj.

Itching of the **Pudendum**.....

Calc. Con. Natr-m. Sep.

First Menses delaying.....

Caust. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Puls.

Menses, too late.....

Caust. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Kali-c. Lye. Magn-c. Natr-m. Puls. Sep. Sil.

— too scanty.....

Am-c. Con. Dulc. Graph. Kali-c. Lye. Puls. Sil.

— suppressed.....

Con. Dulc. *Graph.* Kali-c. Lye. *Puls.* Sil.

— too early.....

Ambr. Calc. Carb-veg. Cham. Ipec. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sabin.

— too profuse.....

Bell. Calc. Fer. Ipec. Nux-v. Plat. Sabin. Sec-c. Stram.

*Symptoms.***Female Sexual Organs.****Menstrual blood** *acid.*.....

— — — corroding the limbs.....

Before Menstruation *headache.*

— — — bleeding from the nose.....

During Menstruation bleeding from the nose.....

— — — congestion to the head.....

— — — spasms in the abdomen.....

Bearing down in the *Pelvis*.....**Sterility**, with too profuse menstruation.....**Fluor Albus**, yellow mucus, corroding, with pains in the abdomen before menstruation.....**Coryza.****Dryness** of the nose.....**Obstruction** of the nose.....

— — — chronic.....

Fluent Coryza of burning water.**Larynx & Trachea.****Roughness** of the throat.....**Aphonia**.....**Coldness** in the throat during an inspiration.....**Dry cough**, day and night, with spasmodic constriction of the chest..**Cough**, with expectoration during the day—without expectoration at night.**Cough** with *bloody expectoration*....

— — — and stitches in the chest....

Short dry cough with stitches in the chest.....**When coughing** pain in the head.

— — — and in the abdomen.....

Cough after a meal, or.....*Corresponding Remedies.*

Am-c. Kali-c. Natr-sulph. Sars.

Natr-sulph. Sil.

Carb-veg. Cupr. Fer. Natr-m. Nux-mos. Verat.

Lach. Verat.

Lach. Natr-sulph. Sep.

Calc. Chin. Cinnab.

Cocc. Con. Magn-m. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls.

Arg. Bor. Bell. Con. Kali-c. Magn-m. Natr-c. Nux-v. Pallad. Plat. Sep.

Calc. Merc. Natr-m.

Con. Fluor-ac. Natr-m. Puls. Sil.

Bell. Calc-c. Cannab. Graph. Natr-m. Phos. Sep. Sil.

Alum. Bov. (Brom. [right side]). Ign. Magn-m. Mez. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sabad. Staph.

Con. Sil.

Ars. Brom. Cinnab. Kali-hydr. Merc.

Am c. Carb-v. Caust. Kali-c. Laur. Mang. Phos. Plumb. Puls. Seneg. Stann. Sulph-ac.

Ant-cr. Bell. Carb-veg. Caust. Dros. Hep. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-jug. Phos. Puls. Speng. Verat.

(Camph.?)

Kali-c.

Ars. Calc. Cham. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyos. Merc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Puls. Sabad. Sil. Stront.

Acon. Ars. Fer. Ipec. Merc. Nitr-a. Phos. Puls. Zinc.

Acon. Bry. Cannab. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr. Phos. Squil.

Arn. Bell. Bry. Caps. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos.

Ars. Bell. Coloc. Con. Ipec. Lyc. Phos. Rhus.

Anac. Ant-cr. Bell. Bry. Chin. Fer. Nux-v. Op. Ruta. Staph. Zinc.

*Symptoms.***Larynx & Trachea.**

Cough, only when walking in the open air.

Chest.

Fullness — sensation of.....

Heaviness in the chest.....

— (when walking)

Stitches through into the back in the left shoulder blade.

— when lying on the back.....

— during the least motion.....

— when drawing a deep breath....

— when lifting up the arms.....

Oppression of breathing.....

Asthma at night.....

Pain in the chest from overlifting.

— after inflammation of the lungs

Burning in the chest up to the face.

Coldness, sensation of, in the chest.

Weakness, sensation of, in the chest when talking.....

Palpitation of the heart, (without anguish).

Swelling of the *Mammæ*.....

Nodosities in the *Mammæ*....

Nipples, cracking.....

— stinging

— burning.....

Back.

Drawing in the back.....

Gnawing pain in the small of the back

Stiffness in the neck.....

Pain in the small of the back when rising from a seat.

Corresponding Remedies.

Ars. Fer. Ipec. Nux-v. Lyc. Phos. Seneg. Spig. Sulph-ac.

Acon. Arg-nitr. Bary-c. Brom. Calc-c. Lob. Lyc. Rhus. Sep.

Acon. Am-c. Am-m. Arn. Bry. Lyc. Magn-m. Phos. Plumb. Puls. Sep.

Am-m. Lactuca-vir.

Ambr. Bov. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. Rhod. Sep. Sulph-ac.

Bry. Caust. Mur-ac. Phos. Puls. Spong. Spig. Staph.

Acon. Arn. Borax. Bry. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Spong. Valer. Zinc.

Thuj.

Daph-ind. Kali-c. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Sang.

Am-c. Lach. Lyc. Phos.

Ars. Bism. Calc. Carb-veg. Euphorb. Seneg.

Am. Carb-an. Cor-rub. Graph. Lact-vir. Oleand. Ruta. Spong. Tonga. Zinc.

Phos-ac. Rhus. Sulph-ac.

Ars. Bell. Calc. Chin. Crota. Iod. Kali-c. Lach. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep. Spig. Thuj. Zinc.

Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Con. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Puls. Sabin. Sil.

Carb-an. Cham. Coloc. Con. Graph. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Ruta.

Arn. *Cust-eq.* Graph.

Bism. *Cust-eq.* Ign. Lyc. Mang. Mur-ac. Sabin.

Agar. Cic. Graph.

Am-c. Chin. Cocc. Tart. Thuj. Verat.

Canth. Magn-m. Nicc. Phos. Stront.

Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Digit. Graph. Hell. Ign. Kali. Natr-c. Sil. Thuj.

Ant-cr. Cannab. Con. Fer-ac. Petrol. Rhus. Staph.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Back.**

Pain in the small of the back, not permitting one to stand erect.....

Curvature of the Vertebrae.....

Cocc. Petrol. Phos.

Calc. Lyc. Plumb. Puls. Sil.

Upper Extremities.

Tearing in the joints of the arms..

— — hands.....

— — fingers.....

Itching in the palms of the hands..

Perspiration in palms of the hands.

Trembling of the hands when writing.

Rhagades on the hands.....

— especially between the fingers....

— on the joints of the fingers.....

— in the palms of the hands.....

Panaritium.....

Bov. Chin. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Phos-ac. Stront. Zinc.

Am-mur. Arn. Graph. Kali-c. Phos. Rhus.

Aur. Carb-v. Kali-c. Rhus. Zinc.

Anac. Berb. Carb-veg. Hep. Natr-m. Ran-bulb. Sil. Spig.

Acon. Calc. Carb-veg. Hep. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Sil.

Bary-c. Caust. Hep. Kali-c. Natr-m. Oleand. Sabad. Sep. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

Alum. Arn. Aur. Bary-c. Calc. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Lach. Merc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Petrol. Rhus. Ruta. Sars. Zinc.

Zinc.

Phos.

Alum. Berb. Calc. Fluor-ac. Ginseng. Hep. Kali-c. Lach. Sep. Sil.

Lower Extremities.

Heaviness of the legs.....

Swelling of the knee (white).....

Erysipelas of the legs.....

Stiffness of the knee.....

— of the ankle joint.....

Cramps in the soles of the feet....

— — at every step.....

Sweaty feet.....

Cold sweat on the feet.....

Burning of the soles of the feet....

Agar. Bell. Calc-c. Ign. Natr-c. Nux-v. Rhus. Stram.

Bry. Calc. Chin. Hep. Iod. Lach. Led. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Rhod. Sep. Sil.

Borax. Calc. Hep.

Ant-cr. Bry. Graph. Led. Petrol. Plumb. Rhus. Sang.

Ambr. Caust. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ign. Lyc. Petrol. Ruta. Sil.

Am-c. Ang. Berb. Calc. Petrol. Phos. Sil.

Petrol. Sil.

Bary. Calc. Carb-veg. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Sep. Sil. Zinc.

Cocc. Euphorb. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Stram.

Ambr. Ars-met. Anac. Calc-c. Crotal. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn-m. Natr-c. Phos-ac. Sil.

*Symptoms.***Lower Extremities.****Cold feet** (and hands).....**Cold soles** of the feet.....**Itching** in the toes that had been formerly frozen.....**Stitches** in the corns.....**Sleep.****Great drowsiness and sleepiness** in the day time.

— — especially in the afternoon..

— — after sunset.....

Goes to sleep late.....**Long but unrefreshing morning sleep.**
Sleep, with his eyes half open.....**Talks** loudly while asleep.....**Jerks and twitches** in the body during sleep.**Nightmare**.....**Anxious dreams**.....

He has to lie on his back.....

Fever.**Chilliness** and want of animal heat.

— frequent internal.....

— even by the heat of the stove....

— in the afternoon.....

— in the evening.....

Cold nose.....

— hands and feet.....

*Corresponding Remedies.*Anac. Bell. Calc. Caust. Con. Graph.
Kali-c. Lach. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nitr-
ac. Phos. Sep. Sil.

Merc-solub.

Agar. Paeon. Staph. Zinc.

Calc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Petrol. Phos.

Am-c. Ant-cr. Arn. Calc. Carb-veg.
Croc. Lyc. Nux-mos. Op. Puls. Sa-
bad. Tart. Verat. Zinc.Bov. Canth. Grat. Chin. Lach. Nux-v.
Phos. Rhus.Arn. Bov. Calc. Con. Croc. Kali-c.
Lach. Phos. Sil.Calc. Carb-veg. Chin. Fer. Kali-c.
Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos.
Puls. Ran-sc. Stann. Staph. Sulph-
ac. Thuja.

Bry. Con. Graph. Hep. Nux-v. Op.

Bell. Bry. Caps. Coloc. Fer. Hell. Ipec.
Op. Phos-ac. Samb. Stram.Alum. Bry. Calc. Cham. Ign. Magn-c.
Natr-m. Nux-v. Plumb. Puls. Sil.
Stram. Zinc.Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Kali-c. Lyc.
Nitr-ac. Sil. Tart. Zinc.Acon. Bry. Nux-v. Natr-c. Natr-m.
Nitr-ac. Sil.Acon. Anac. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin.
Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac.
Nux-v. Sil.

Bry. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus.

Alum. Euphorb. Led. Lyc. Natr-m.
Sep.Ars. Caust. Cocc. Ign. Kali. Merc-sol.
Lach. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Sep. Sil.Alum. Bell. Canth. Caust. Cocc. Kreos.
Meny. Rhus. Spong. Staph.Ars. Bry. Chin. Lach. Nitr-ac. Phos.
Puls.Alum. Am-c. Ars. Bov. Bry. Chin.
Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Petrol. Phos.
Rhus. Sep. Sil. Tabac.Arn. Bell. Chin. Cycl. Dros. Ign.
Nux-v. Verat.

Arn. Bell. Chin. Ign. Nux-v. Verat.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Fever.****Dry heat** with thirst.....*Acon.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Colech.*
Hep. *Hyos.* *Merc.* *Natr-m.* *Ran-sc.*
Rhus. *Sec-c.* *Sil.***Heat** (fever) at night.....*Ars.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Hep.* *Magn-m.* *Merc.*
Petrol. *Phos.* *Psor.* *Rhus.* *Sil.*

— with headache.....

Acon. *Agar.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Carb-veg.*
Chin. *Natr-m.* *Nux-v.* *Puls.* *Sep.*

— — burning in hands and feet..

Agar. *Bell.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Rheum.* *Taxus.***Flushes** of heat.....*Graph.* *Kali-c.* *Lyc.* *Hep.* *Natr-c.*
Natr-m. *Nitr-ac.* *Nux-v.* *Petrol.* *Phos.*
Sep. *Spong.* *Stann.* *Thuj.* *Valer.***Great inclination** to perspire,
or*Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Eupion.* *Fer.* *Graph.*
Kali. *Natr-c.* *Natr-m.* *Selen* *Sep.*
Sulph-ac. *Tart.***Want of perspiration**.....*Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cocc.*
Dulc. *Hell.* *Kali-c.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Merc. *Nux-v.* *Op.* *Phos.* *Phos-ac.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.***Perspiration** with anxiety.....*Arn.* *Berb.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cocc.* *Mang.*
Natr-c. *Nitr.* *Nux-v.* *Phos.* *Puls.*
Sep.

— on one side only.....

Bary. *Cham.* *Lyc.* *Nux-v.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*

— on the back part of the body....

Chin. *Nux-v.* *Sep.*

— cold.....

Bry. *Cannab.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Hep.* *Ipec.*
Lyc. *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Staph.* *Tart.*
Verat.

— smelling sour.....

Asar. *Cham.* *Hep.* *Iod.* *Ipec.* *Magn-c.*
Merc. *Nitr-ac.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Verat.*

— at night.....

Bary. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Kali-c.* *Sil.* *Stann.*

— in the morning.....

Calc. *Carb-veg.* *Natr-c.* *Phos.* *Sep.***Skin.****Coldness**.....*Ars.* *Camph.* *Ipec.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Verat.***Paleness**.....*Bell.* *Calc.* *Cocc.* *Fer.* *Lyc.* *Nitr-ac.*
Plat. *Puls.***Dryness**.....*Bell.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Colech.* *Dulc.*
Kali-c. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Nux-mos.* *Phos.*
Sec-c. *Seneg.* *Sil.* *Verb.***Exanthema** chapped.....*Puls.* *Sep.***Hangnails**.....*Calc.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr-m.* *Rhus.* *Stann.***Itch**.....*Carb-veg.* *Caust.* *Dolichos.* *Merc.* *Natr-m.* *Selen.* *Sep.***Itching**.....*Dolichos.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Rhus.* *Puls.* *Sil.*
Spong. *Staph.*

— tingling.....

Arn. *Colech.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.*
Spig.

— voluptuous.....

Sil. (*Rhus-ver.*)

— with burning after scratching....

Caust. *Lach.* *Rhus.* *Sil.***Rhagades**, after washing.....*Calc.* *Hepar.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Graph.*

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Skin.</i>	
Soreness in children	<i>Carb-veg.</i> Chin. (Calc. Lyc. Graph.)
Spots , liver colored	Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Sep.
— yellow	Arn. Con. Fer. Lyc. Natr-c. Phos. Sep.
— summer freckles	Phos.
Swelling , external	Ars. Bry. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep.
— burning	Ars. Bry. Lyc. Phos.
— dropsical	Ant-cr. Apis. Ars. Bry. Chin. Hell. Puls. Squill.
Tetters	Ars. Bov. Calc. Clem. Con. Dule. Graph. Lyc. Rhus. Sep. Sil.
— chapped	Sep.
— scurfy	Calc. Con. Graph. Lyc. Rhus.
Ulcers	Ars. Asaf. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Sil.
— cancerous	Ars. Hep. Sil. Con. Bell. Kreos. Sep.
— crusty	Con. Lyc. Sil.
— pricking	Ars. Merc. Nitr-ac. Puls. Sil.
— pulsating	Bry. Chin. Clem. Hep. Merc.
— swollen	Bell. Merc. Puls. Sep.
— tearing	Lyc.
— tension	Con. Puls. Stront.
— pus, stinking	Ars. Lach. Hep. Phos-ac. Sec-c.
Warts	<i>Bar-c.</i> Calc. Caust. Dule. Nitr-ac. <i>Thuj.</i>

Arsenicum album.

Symptoms.

Generalities.

Burning pain of exterior parts....

— inner parts.....

Tearing pains in the arms and legs which does not permit one to lie on the painful side, but is relieved by moving the affected part.

Stiffness of all the joints.....

Weakness.....

Sudden sinking of strength.....

Trembling of the limbs, (in drunkards).

Emaciation.....

Deficiency of blood.....

Swelling, in general.....

Dropsy of external parts.....

— internal parts.....

Inflammation of external parts...

— of mucus membranes.....

Coldness of all the limbs.....

Paralysis

— especially of the lower extremities.

— (feet)

He cannot rest in any place—changes his position continually—wants to go from one bed to another—and lies now here and then there.

Burning in the glands.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Bry. Carb-v. Caust. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Sabad. Sep. Sulph.

Calc-c. Carb-v. Caust. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Rhod. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

Caps. Carb-an. Coloc. Graph. Kali-c. Petrol. Sep.

Calc. Chin. Fer. Iod. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Verat.

Acon. Camph. Carb-v. Ipec. Verat.

Bell. Calc. Carb-v. Cic. Coccc. Con. Iod. Lyc. Natr-c. Phos. Plat. Plumb. Sec-c. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Tabac. Therid. Zinc.

Chin. Clem. Cupr. Fer. Iod. Lyc. Natr-mur. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Op. Petrol. Plumb. Phos-ac. Puls. Sars. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Verat.

Chin. Puls. Squill. Staph.

Bell. Bry. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Ant-cr. Chin. Colch. Digit. Oleand. Squil.

Bell. Chin. Colch. Digit. Hell. Sulph. Puls. Sil. Staph.

Acon. Bell. Merc. Nux-v. Sulph.

Camph. Carb-v. Digit. Hell. Plumb. Sec-c. Stram. Verat.

Caust. Coccc. Nux-v. Rhus.

Bell. Bry. Chin. Coccc. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Verat.

Chin. Oleand. Plumb.

Bell. Canth. Hep. Phos. Sil.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Cancer	Bell. Calc-ox. Con. Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Attacks of pain with chilliness....	Puls.
Periodical complaints.....	Alum. Chin. Ipec. Lach. Natr-m. Nux-vom.
Attacks of pain driving one to despair and even to madness.....	Verat.
The pains are felt during sleep....	Carb-veg. Graph. Nitr-ac. Sulph-ac.
Bad effects from poisoning with Anthrax and other noxious substances. (<i>Dissecting wounds</i>).....	Lach.
Aggravation at night.....	Acon. Arn. Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Dulc. Fer. Graph. Hep. Iod. Magn-carb. Magn-m. Mang. Merc. Nitr-ac. Plumb. Sil. Stront.
— after midnight.....	Dros. Fer. Kali-c. Nitr. Nux-v. Rhus. Thuj. (The aggravation of Ars-met. falls more towards morning, and therein the Ars-alb. and Ars-met. differ.)
— from cold in general.....	Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hep. Kali-carb. Mosch. Nux-v. Rhus. Sabad. Stront.
— on entering a cold place.....	Ran-bulb.
— in the cold air.....	Aur. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Kali. Mosch. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Rhus. Sabad. Stront.
— after drinking.....	Chin. Cocc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sil. Verat.
— — wine.....	Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Petrol. Ran-bulb. Sil. Zinc.
— after eating.....	Ant-cr. Ign. Nux-v. Rhus.
— from cold food.....	Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus.
— ice cream.....	Carb-v. Puls.
— milk.....	Brom. Chin. Con. Nitr-ac. Sep. Sulph.
— while lying with the head low.	Puls.
— — on the affected side.....	Bary. Calad. Hep. Iod. Nux-mos. Ruta. Sil.
Amelioration	
From warmth in general.....	Aur. Bary. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hep. Kali-c. Mosch. Nux-v. Rhus. Sabad. Stront.
From being near the warm stove.....	Ign.
From warm food.....	Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus.
From lying with the head high.....	Chin. Colch. Hep. Lach. Nitr. Nux-v. Puls. Spig. Sulph.
Mind and Disposition.	
Anguish	Aur. Bell. Calc. Cham. Graph. Hep. Ign. Nux-v. Puls. Verat.
— driving one out of bed at night....	Calc. Chin. Graph. Hep. Hyos. Ign. Rhus. Verat.

*Symptoms.***Mind and Disposition.**

Anguish, driving one out of the bed at night, and from one place to another in daytime.

Restlessness.....

Great fear of death.....

Desire to commit suicide.....

Religious melancholy.....

Loss of mind from the *abuse of alcoholic drinks*

Madness.....

Bad consequences from anger with anxiety

Delirium tremens

Sensorium.

Delirium.....

Head.

Tearing in the head with vomiting when raising the head up.....

Periodical headache.....

Headache, after meals.....

— much relieved by applying cold water, and much aggravated when the cold cloth is removed.....

The scalp is painful to the touch.

Tinea capitis.....

Eyes.

Inflammation of the eyes.....

— — and lids.....

— — — with severe burning pain.

Specks on the **cornea**.....

Ulcers on the **cornea**.....

Excessive Photophobia.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon. Aur. Con. Merc. Lach. Sil. Staph. Tabac.

Am-c. Bell. Cham. Graph. Nux-v. Rhus. Valer.

Acon. Agn-c. Bry. Cocc. Graph. Nitr-ac. Plat. Rhus. Verat.

Aur. Hep. Nux-v. Puls.

Aur. Bell. Lach. Lyc. Puls. Sulph.

Calc. Hep. Nux-v. Op. Stram.

Bell. Hyos. Lyc. Stram. Verat.

Acon. Ipec. Nux-v.

Bell. Calc. Coff. Digit. Hyos. Nux-v. Op. Sep. Stram.

Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Hyos. Lach. Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Stram. Verat.

Bry. Colch. Phos. Plat. Rhus. Sulph.

Ambr. Arn. Bell. Fer. Nux-v. Sang. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

Ant-cr. Arn. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Graph. Lyc. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Rhus. Sil. Zinc.

Asar. Bry. Cham. Tart-em. Zinc.

Bary. Chin. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Petrol. Rhus. Selen. Spig. Zinc.

Bary. Calc. Cic. Lyc. Natr-m. Oleand. Petrol. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Vinca-m.

Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Euphra. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep. Verat.

Acon. Bell. Calc. Hyos. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Verat.

Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Phos-ac. Seneg. Sulph. Zinc.

Aur. Bell. Cadm. Calc. Cannab. Chel. Con. Euphra. Hep. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Calc. Euphra. Hep. Lach. Natr-c. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

Acon. Bell. Euphr. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Ears.	
Roaring in the ears (accompanying every attack of pain).	Acon. Aur. Bry. Carb-an. Carb-v. Chin. Cupr. Hep. Natr-m. Petrol. Phos-Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.
Nose.	
Swelling of the nose.....	Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Merc. Natr-m. Phos. Ran-bulb. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.
Hard tumour in the nose.....	Canth. Led. Nice. Nitr-ac. Stram. Sulph. Tabac.
Burning in the nose.....	Aur. Calc. Carb-an. Sep. Sulph.
Cancer of the nose.....	Aur. Carb-an. Natr-c.
Peeling off of the epidermis	
Face.	
Puffiness of the face.....	Bell. Cham. Kali-c.
Swelling —elastic—of the face, especially under the eyes.....	Bry. Kali-c. Oleand.
Colour —pale.....	Chin. Cin. Phos-ac. Sep. Sulph.
— like earth.....	Bism. Chin. Croc. Fer. Lauro. Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Sil. Zinc.
— bluish	Cin. Con. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Samb. Verat.
— — under the eyes.....	Chin. Ipec. Oleand. Rhus. Sec-c.
Distorted features , deathlike countenance.....	Canth. Plumb.
Drawing, stinging face-ache....	Asar. Con. Euphra. Guaj. Mang. Rhus. Spong. Stann.
— burning face-ache	Euphorb. Rhus. Stann.
Crusta lactea	Bary. Bell. Hep. Merc. Sars.
Cancer	Sil.
Exanthema around the mouth....	Bry. Kreos. Natr-m. Rhus. Sep.
Lips.	
Lips blackish	Bry. Merc. Phos-ac. Verat.
— dry.....	Acon. Bell. Bry. Con. Merc. Phos.
— cracked.....	Aur. Bry. Carb-v. Cupr. Phos.
Exanthema on the upper lip.....	Kreos. Kali-c. Staph. Sulph.
Cancer (of the lower lip).....	Clem. Con. Sil.
Teeth.	
Toothache at night	Cyc. Graph. Magn-c. Merc. Phos. Rhus. Spig. Sulph.
— extending to the ear.....	Am-c. Anac. Bary. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-mos. Sep.
— — and the temple.....	Ant-cr. Bary. Chin. Cupr. Hyos. Merc. Mez. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Sulph.
— worse when lying on the affected side.....	Nux.v.
— better from the heat of the stove..	Am-c. Bov. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Merc. Natr-c. Nux-u. Rhus. Sabad. Staph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Teeth.	
Grinding of the teeth.....	Acon. Ant-cr. Arn. Bary. Bell. Canth. Caust. Cham. Cic. Coff. Con. Hyos. Ign. Merc. Plumb. Sec-c. Sep. Stram. Verat.
Gums bleeding	Ambr. Bary. Bell. Bov. Carb-v. Graph. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Sep. Staph. Sulph.
Mouth.	
Stomacace'	Borax. Caps. Carb-veg. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Iod. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux vom. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Aphthæ	Bry. Borax. Chin. Iod. Merc. Nux-vom. Nitr-ac. Sulph. Sulph-ac. Thuj.
Tongue dry	Arg. Arn. Bary-carb. Bell. Bry. Calc. Dulc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Paris-qu. Phos- ac. Sulph. Verat.
— brown.....	Chin. Plumb. Sec-c. Sulph.
— black.....	Chin. Lach. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Sec-c. Verat.
— cracked.....	Bell. Cham. Chin. Nux-v. Plumb. Ran- bul. Spig. Sulph. Verat.
Swelling and gangrene of the tongue.	Bell. Bry. Cic. Hell. Lach. Merc. Mez. Sec-c.
Talks fast	Bell. Hep. Lach.
Throat.	
Burning in the throat.....	Acon. Arn. Bov. Canth. Carb-v. Crotal. Euphorb. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Phos. Ran-sc. Sabad. Sec-c. Seneg. Verat.
Angina gangrænosa	Am-c. Carb-v. Con. Euphorb. Kreos. Merc. Sec-c. Sulph.
Appetite & Taste.	
Bitter taste in the mouth after eat- ing.	Ang. Bry. Hell. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Ran. Teucr. Valer.
— — and drinking.....	Chin. Puls.
Violent , unquenchable burning thirst, with frequent drinking of but little at a time.	Acon. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Merc. Sulph.
Desire for cold water.....	Bell. Calc. Merc. Natr-c. Phos. Plat. Thuj.
— for acids.....	Ant-cr. Arn. Bry. Cham. Hep. Kali. Lach. Phos. Puls. Squill. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Verat.
— for alcoholic drinks.....	Chin. Hep. Lach. Nux-vom. Op. Puls. Selen. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph.
Gastric Symptoms.	
Qualmishness	Caust. Croc. Ign. Lyc. Natr-c. Phos. Sulph. Verat.
Vomiting of the ingesta.....	Bry. Calc. Colch. Fer. Ign. Natr-mur. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Verat.

*Symptoms.***Gastric Symptoms.**

- Vomiting** after each meal.....
- of bile.....
- of a brown substance with violent pain in the stomach.....
- black.....
- of blood.....
- after drinking
- of a green substance, with diarrhea, after drinking the least quantity.

Stomach.

- Great painfulness and anxiety** in the pit of the stomach and stomach.
- Burning** in the stomach and pit of the stomach.
- Inflammation** of the stomach....
- Induration and cancer** of the stomach.....
- Cramp** in the stomach (2. A. M.)...

Abdomen.

- Hard bloated abdomen**.....
- Pains** very severe with anguish.....
- cutting.....
- burning.....
- Chilliness** in the upper part of the abdomen.
- Ascites**.....
- Swelling and induration** of the inguinal glands.....
- Ulcer** about the navel.....

Stool & Anus.

- Constipation**.....
- Diarrhea** at night.....

Corresponding Remedies.

- Bry. Cham. Crotal. Cupr. Fer. Graph.
Iod. Iris-v. Lobel. Nux-v. Puls. Sec-c.
Sil. Stram. Sulph. Verat.
- Bry. Cham. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Puls.
Sep. Verat.
- Calc. Hell. Lauro. Nux-v. Petrol. Phos.
Plumb. Sec-c. Sulph. Verat.
- Acon. Arn. Bry. Canth. Carb-v. Fer.
Hama. Hyos. Kreos. Mez. Millefol.
Nux-v. Op. Verat.
- Arn. Bry. Sil.
- Aeth. Cannab. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Mez.
Oleand. Op. Petrol. Plus. Plumb.
Stram. Verat.
- Cupr. Sec-c.
- Bry. Camph. Caps. Lauro. Ran-sc.
Sabad. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Verat.
- Acon. Bell. Bry. Chel. Hyos. Ipec.
Nux-vom. Puls. Verat.
- Bary-c. Con. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Verat.
Natr-c.
- Anac. Arn. Cupr. Magn-m. Mez. Op.
Phos. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Sil. Spig.
Spong. Stram.
- Bell. Castoreum. Cham. Coloc. Cupr.
Nitr. Plumb. Verat.
- Agar. Alum. Ambr. Bry. Calc. Coloc.
Cupr. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-
ac. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Verat.
- Ars. Camph. Bry. Canth. Coc. Coloc.
Lauro. Mez. Nux-v. Ran-sc. Sabad.
Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Verat.
- Camph. Kali-c. Mang. Oleand. Sec-c.
Sulph.
- Apis. Bry. Chin. Euphorb. Ign. Lyc.
Nux-v. Sabin. Squill.
- Calc.
- Bry. Calc. Lach. Lyc. Nux-vom. Op.
Plumb. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
- Arg-nit. Aur. Bry. Canth. Chin. Cinnab.
Dule. Kali. Kali-brom. Mosch. Puls.
Rhus. Sulph.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.****Stool & Anus.***

Diarrhea colliquative.....	Chin. Ipec. Verat.
— after eating.....	Bry. Calc. Fer. Nux-v. Rhod. Verat.
— with tenesmus.....	Caps. Hep. Ign. Lach. Merc. Nux-vom. Rhus. Sulph.
— with thirst.....	Magn. Sulph.
— with cutting in the abdomen.....	Cham. Coloc.
— with burning in the rectum.....	Caps. Castoreum. Merc-sulph. Natr- mur. Tereb. Verat.
Stools acrid.....	Chin. Ign. Merc. Puls. Sulph.
— mucus.....	Asar. Borax. Caps. Cham. Dulc. Nux- vom. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
— black.....	Bry. Chin. Nux-v. Op. Squill. Sulph-ac. Verat.
— green.....	Cham. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
— bloody.....	Canth. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Sep. Sulph.
— very offensive.....	Asaf. Carb-v. Lach. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
— involuntary.....	Arn. Bell. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Phos. Phos- ac. Puls. Sulph. Tart. Verat.
Burning in the hæmorrhoidal tumour.	Acon. Calc. Carb-an. Caust. Mur-ac. Sulph-ac.
Flatulency of a putrid smell.....	Asaf. Carb-v. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

Urinary Organs.

Difficult micturition	Cannab. Canth. Dig. Euphra. Magn-m. Plumb. Ran-sc. Sec-c.
Painful micturition	Colch. Con. Nitr-ac. Nux-mos. Ran-sc. Sars. Uva-urs. Zinc.
Stranguary	Arn. Camph. Canth. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Digit. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Led. Nux-m. Nux-v. Petrol. Phos-ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.
Suppression of urine.....	Acon. Aur. Bell. Camph. Canth. Hep. Hyos. Lauro. Lyc. Nux-vom. Puls. Stram. Tereb. Sulph.
Paralysis of the bladder.....	Acon. Canth. Dulc. Hyos. Lauro.
Urine bloody	Ant-cr. Calc. Canth. Carb-v. Caps. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sec-c. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.
— burning.....	Ang-ver. Calc. Cannab. Coch. Hep. Lach. Merc. Sil.

Male Sexual Organs.

Blue red swelling of the glans...	Cannab. Merc. Natr-carb. Rhus. Sulph. Thuj.
— — with rhagades.....	Sulph.
Painful swelling of the genitals.	Canth. Lyc. Merc. Plumb.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Male Sexual Organs.	
Painful swelling of the genitals and gangrene.....	Canth. Lauro.
Erysipelatous inflammation of the scrotum.....	Phos-ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus.
Female Sexual Organs.	
Catamenia too early.....	Ambr. Calc. Carb-v. Cham. Ipec. Nux-vom. Phos. Rhus. Sabin. Sulph.
— — and too profuse.....	Bell. Calc. Fer. Ipec. Nux-vom. Plat. Sabin. Sec-e. Stram.
Leucorrhœa acrid.....	Alum. Bov. Con. Fluor-ac. Sil.
— corroding	Alum. Am-c. Bov. Carb-v. Chin. Con. Fer. Ign. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Coryza.	
Profuse fluent coryza of sharp...	Cast. Nux-v. Sil. Squill.
— burning	Alum. Ars-met. Cinnab. Kali-hydr. Merc. Sulph.
— excoriating water.....	Am-m. Kali-hydr. Merc. Mez. Mur-ac. Sil. Squill.
— — with hoarseness and sleeplessness.	Carb-an. Caust. Digit. Graph. Kali-c. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Thuja.
Larynx & Trachea.	
Dryness in the larynx.....	Dros. Magn-m. Lach. Mang. Mez. Nicc. Paris-qu. Phos. Puls. Seneg. Spong. Sulph-ac. Zinc.
Burning in the larynx.....	Am-m. Graph. Merc. Mez. Paris-quad. Seneg. Spong. Tonga.
Bronchitis , with difficult secretion of mucus	Calc-c. Carb-v. Caust. Cist. Phos.
Cough after drinking.....	Acon. Bry. Cocc. Fer. Hep. Nux-v. Lyc. Op.
— during a walk in the cold air	Nitr. Seneg. Spig. Sulph-ac.
— with arrest of breathing, and	Arn. Am-c. Bell. Fer. Merc-solub. Mur-ac. Nitr-ac. Verat.
— with tough mucus in the chest.....	Bary-c. Sep.
— with expectoration in the day without expectoration at night.....	Cham. Hep. Merc. Puls. Sil.
— with expectoration of mucus.....	Calc. Chin. Lyc. Paris-quad. Phos. Sep. Sil.
— with salty expectoration.....	Lyc. Sep. Stram. Sulph.
Hæmoptysis at night with burning heat over the whole body.....	Arn. Fer. (Rhus.)
Chest.	
Respiration oppressed.....	Acon. Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Cupr. Ign. Ipec. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

*Symptoms.***Chest.**

Anxious and oppressive shortness of breath.

Oppressed, laboured breathing, especially when ascending a height.

Suffocating spells in the evening when lying down.....

Asthma (periodical).....

Angina pectoris.....

Constriction of the chest with anguish.

Chilliness internal, in the chest....

Coldness.....

Burning in the chest, and.....

Heat in the chest.....

Palpitation of the heart, especially at night,

— — with great anguish

Back.

Burning in the back.....

Upper Extremities.

Swelling of the arm with.....

putrid smelling black blisters.....

Drawing tearing in the arms up to the shoulder, worse at night.

Burning ulcers on the tips of the fingers.....

Lower Extremities.

Tearing and stinging in the hips.

— — legs

— — and groins.....

Tearing in the tibia

Coxagra.....

Old ulcers on the lower limbs.....

— — with burning

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon. Arn. Cin. Kali-carb. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Tabac. Thuj. Verat.

Aur. Canth. Cupr. Grat. Merc. Nitr. Ol-an. Stann. Zinc.

Chin. Fer. Graph. Tart.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Cupr. Fer. Ipec. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Samb. Sulph.

Ang. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Samb. Sep. Verat.

Arn. Cocc. Cupr. Ign. Mosch. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Verat.

Bry. Natr-c.

Arn. Camph. Carb-an. Oleand. Sulph. Zinc.

Bism. Calc. Cham. Euphorb. Lyc. Merc-sulph. Ol-an. Seneg. Spong. Sulph. Tonga.

Bism. Bry. Nux-v. Op. Puls. Rat.

Agar. Arg-nit. Calc. Dig. Dulc. Ign. Nitr. Mur-ac. Oxal-ac. Phos.

Acon. Natr-m. Oleand. Plat. Puls. Spig. Sulph. Tart. Verat.

Asaf. Cannab. Nux-v. Sep. Zinc.

Alum. Bary. Bell. Bry. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

Anthrax. Lach.

Ambr. Am-m. Arg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Led. Natr-c. Nitr. Phos-ac. Puls. Sars. Sil. Tart. Thuj. Zinc.

Fluor-ac.

Alum. Colch. Euphorb. Natr-c. Rhus. Sabin. Zinc.

Alum. Calc. Caps. Carb-v. Caust. Colch. Dulc. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-c. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Sulph. Zinc.

Lyc. Sulph-ac.

Am-c. Kali-c. Zinc.

Am-c. Calc. Graph. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Zinc.

*Symptoms.***Lower Extremities.**

Old ulcers with burning and lancinating

Ulcers on the soles of the feet

— on the toes

Swelling of the feet

— hot shining, with burning, red spots or blue black blisters.

Itching in the bend of the knee

Varices

Sleep.

Late falling asleep

Starting of the limbs when on the point of falling asleep.

Sleeplessness with restlessness and tossing about.

— after midnight

Sleep, anxious, unquiet

Nightly sleeplessness, anxiety about the heart, burning under the skin as if hot water was coursing through the veins.

Dreams anxious with feeling of embarrassment

— about dead persons

Fever.

General coldness with

— parchment like dryness of the skin.

— — or with profuse sweat

Chilliness

— without thirst

— especially after drinking

— in the evening with

stretching of the limbs and restlessness

— with heat at the same time

— alternating with heat

— when walking in the open air

Corresponding Remedies.

Magn. Sulph.

Caust. Lach. Ruta. Sec-c.

Caust. Graph. Petrol. Sep. Thuj.

Apis. Arn. Calc. Bry. Cannab. Caust.
Chin. Graph. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr-c.
Natr-m. Phos. Puls. Sec-c. Sep. Sil.
Sulph.

Arn. Calc. Cocc. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc.
Sec-c. Sep. Stann.

Natr-m.

Ambr. Arn. Calc. Fer. Lyc. Puls. Sulph.

Bry. Calc. Carb-v. Merc. Phos. Puls.
Rhus.

Alum. Bell. Bry. Calc-carb. Hep. Ign.
Kali-carb. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos.
Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Thuj.

Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Coff. Hep. Merc.
Puls. Sep. Sil.

Caps. Coff. Kali-c. Nux-v. Sil.

Bary. Chin. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

Am-m.

Am-c. Anac. Calc. Iod. Kali-c. Magn-c.
Thuj.

Camph.

Asaf. Iod.

Euphorb. Sulph.

Bry. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Spig.
Verat.

Hell. Nux-mos. Puls. Sabad. Spig.

Asar. Cannab. Caps. Chin. Nux-vom.
Tarax. Verat.

Agar. Am-c. Bov. Bry. Chin. Graph.
Kali-c. Lach. Petrol. Phos. Rhus.

Coff. Kreos. Lauro.

Acon. Calc. Ign.

Asar. Bary. Bell. Bry. Chin. Cocc.
Merc. Nux-v. Sil.

Alum. Am-c. Caust. Chin. Chel. Kali-
chlo. Merc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Petrol.
Rhus. Tabac.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Fever.****Heat**, internal.....

— with anxiousness.....

— burning, dry, nightly.....

Intermittent fever after abuse of Quinine.

— first chilliness in the afternoon, then chill followed by dry evening heat, and later, sweat.

Thirst only during the fever heat, drinks often, but little at a time.**During the fever,**

great restlessness, and anxiety

tearing in the bones and limbs.....

nausea

pain in the forehead.....

pain in the small of the back.....

(tearing) ...

and difficulty of breathing.....

Pulse small and fast.....

— tremulous.....

— intermitting.....

Skin.**Burning**.....**Dry burning heat**.....**Coldness**.....Parchment like **dryness****Swelling**, blue black.....

— dropsical.....

— spongy.....

Chlorosis.....**Anasarca**.....**Petechiæ**

Acon. Bell. Bry. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sabad.

Acon. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.

Acon. Anac. Arn. Bary-m. Bry. Calc. Coff. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Nitr. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Ran-sc. Rhod. Spig.

Arn. Bell. Caps. Carb-veg. Fer. Ipec. Merc. Natr-mur. Puls. Lach. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb-veg. Chin. Hep. Hyos. Lach. Lauro. Natr-mur. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph. Valer.

Am-c. Ipec. Rhus.

Magn-c. Natr-m.

Ant-cr. Chin. Dros. Ipec. Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Sabad. Sep.

Bell. Coloc. Lobel. Nux-v. Sep.

Chin. Hyos. Lach. Natr-m.

Lach. Lactuca.

Crotal. Ipec. Lobel. Puls. Sep.

Acon. Bell. Carb-v. Hyos. Iod. Merc. Phos. Plumb. Puls. Sec-c. Sil. Stann. Stram.

Bell. Calc. Cic. Kreos. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph.

Acon. Agar. Bry. Chin. Dig. Hep. Kali-carb. Merc. Natr-m. Phos-ac. Samb. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph.

Acon. Bell. Lach. Lyc. Phos. Sil.

Acon. Bry. Lach. Lyc. Nux-vom. Phos. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

Camph.

Chin. Dulc. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Phos. Sil. Squill.

Lach. Puls.

Ant-cr. Bry. Chin. Hell. Puls. Squill. Sulph.

Lach. Sil.

Bell. Calc. Cocc. Fer. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat. Puls. Sulph.

Bry. Chin. Dig. Hell. Merc. Sulph.

Arn. Bell. Bry. Hyos. Lach. Led. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sec-c. Sil. Sulph-ac.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Skin.</i>	
White miliary eruptions	Agar. Bov. Bry. Ipec. Phos. Sulph. Valer.
Urticaria	Acon. Ant-cr. Apis. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb-v. Caust. Chin. Con. Dulc. Hep. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Natr-c. Natr-m. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Red pustules changing to ichorous, crusty, burning and spreading ulcers.	
— burning.....	Caust. Merc. Rhus.
Sphacelus	Asaf. Euphorb. Lach. Plumb. Squill. Sec-c. Sil. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Exanthema , gangrænous.....	Bell. Camph. Hyos. Lach. Sabin. Sec-c. Rhus.
— black pock shaped.....	Caust. Merc. Rhus.
— burning.....	
Vesicular eruptions	Canth. Lach. Phos. Ran-sc. Ran-bulb. Rhus.
Carbuncles (Anthrax)	Bell. Caps. Hyos. Lach. Rhus. Sec-c. Sil. Tart.
Herpes with vesicles and.....	Bov. Calc. Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Natr-c. Petrol. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Tellur.
— violent burning, especially at night.	Caust. Merc. Rhus.
— furfuraceous.....	Aur. Calc. Dulc. Graph. Kreos. Phos. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Ulcers , hard.....	Bell. Lyc. Puls.
— on the edges.....	Lyc. Merc. Sil.
— with hard high edges.....	Asaf. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Sil.
— destitute of feeling.....	Con. Lyc.
— stinging.....	Hep. Merc. Nitr-ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
— cancerous.....	Hep. Sil. Sulph.
— bleeding.....	Asaf. Hep. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
— inflamed.....	Acon. Hep. Merc. Sil.
— with redness around.....	Hep. Puls. Sil.
— with burning in the ulcer and edges.	Con. Hep. Kreos. Lach. Merc. Nitr-ac. Sep. Sil. <i>Sulph.</i>
— spongy.....	Carb-an. Lach. Sil.
— on the edges.....	Sil.
— with proud flesh in them.....	Carb-an. Cham. Lach. Petrol. <i>Sep. Sil.</i> Sulph.
— pricking.....	Merc. Nitr-ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
— in the edges.....	Merc. Sil.
— as if burnt.....	Caust.
— painful in the edges.....	Asaf. Hep. Merc. Sil.
— burning in the edges.....	Lyc. Merc. Sil.
— gangrænous.....	Asaf. Euphorb. Lach. <i>Plumb. Sec-c.</i>
— turning black.....	Asaf. Lach. Plumb. Sec-c. Sil.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Skin.</i>	
Salt Rheum	Ambr. Calc. Graph. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph.
Fungus hæmatodes	Carb-an. Phos. Sil.
Pus acrid	Caust. Fluor-ac. Merc. Rhus. Sil.
— ichorous	Carb-v. Merc. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Sil.
— fetid.....	Asaf. Calc. Chin. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Phos-ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— bloody	Asaf. Hep. Merc.
Inflamed varices	Arn. Lyc. Puls. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.
Discoloration of the <i>nails</i>	Ant-cr. Graph. Mur-ac. Nitr-ac. Sulph.
Falling off of the <i>nails</i>	Ant-cr. Hell. Merc. Sec-e. Squill. Thuj.

Phosphorus.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Great emaciation	Ars. Chin. Fer. Iod. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Plumb. Puls. Sil. Stram. Sulph.
General nervous debility	Bary. Calc-c. Con. Dig. Lauro. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Sil. Sulph.
Trembling in all the limbs from the least exertion.....	Merc. Rhus.
Especially suitable for lean slender persons	Ambr. Nux-v.
Sensitiveness to change of weather.	Mang. Merc. Mosch. Nux-v. Rhod. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.
Great sensitiveness of all the senses.....	Acon. Chin. Coff. Nux-v.
Liability to take cold , and from it, stinging and tearing in the limbs.	
Burning in the body and limbs in- ternally.	Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Nux-v. Sabad. Sep. Sulph.
— — — externally.....	Ars. Bry. Carb-veg. Caust. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Rhus. Stann. Sulph.
Sensation of inward festering ..	Puls. Ran-bulb.
Dryness of inner parts.....	Bell. Calad. Calc-c. Seneg. Sulph.
Secretion of mucus increased..	Calc. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.
Violent ebullitions , and.....	Acon. Aur. Calc-c. Kreos. Lyc.
— — — congestions	Acon. Bell. Chin. Fer. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.
Hæmorrhages from internal or- gans.	Bell. Calc-c. Canth. Chin. Diad. Fer. Ipec. Merc. Millefol. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Puls. Sabin. Sep. Sulph.
Small wounds bleed much.....	Acon. Nitr-ac. Sep.
Sensitiveness to cool weather, and — to the open air.....	Aur. Calc. Caust. Cocc. Sabad. Sep. Carb-veg. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Natr-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Rhus. Sulph.
Desire for the open air	Aur. Croc. Kali-hydr. Puls. Tellur.
Itching of inner parts.....	Ambr. Iod. Nux-v.
Stinging of inner parts.....	Asaf. Bry. Canth. Chel. Chin. Ign. Puls. Sep. Spig. Verb.
Inflammation of inner parts....	Acon. Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Nux-v. Puls.
Dropsy of internal organs.....	Bell. Calad. Calc-c. Seneg. Sulph.
Easy dislocations	Bry. Calc. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Rhus. Vitex.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Sprains	Calc. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Petrol. Rhus. Vitex.
Glandular diseases , especially after contusions.....	Con. Dulc. Iod. Kali. Petrol.
Swelling of the bones	Asaf. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Phos-ac. Puls. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
Rachitis	Asaf. Calc-c. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.
Phthisis	Calc-c. Hep. Iod. Kali. Lyc. Sep. Stann. Spong.
Chlorosis	Bell. Calc-c. Cocc. Fer. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat. Puls. Sulph.
Aggravation in the evening	Ambr. Amm. Ant-cr. Ant-tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. Colch. Cycla. Euphorb. Hell. Hyos. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Meny. Mez. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Plat. Puls. Ran-sc. Sep. Stront. Sulph-ac. Zinc.
— at night.....	Acon. Arn. Ars. Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Dulc. Fer. Graph. Hep. Iod. Magn-c. Magn-m. Mang. Merc. Nitr- ac. Plumb. Stront. Sil.
— before midnight.....	Carb-veg. Led. Lyc. Puls. Ran-sc. Sa- bad.
— in the morning.....	Am-m. Aur. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chel. Croc. Natr-m. Nitr. Nux-v. Rhod. Rhus. Squil.
— after breakfast.....	Cham. Nux-v.
— when alone.....	Ars. Dros. Lyc. Stram.
— during meals, and disappearance of symptoms, afterwards.	Am-c. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Con. Kali-c. Nitr-ac.
— before eating.....	Iod. Lauro. Natr-c.
— after eating.....	Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— after eating something warm....	Bry. Puls.
— while lying on the back.....	Nux-v.
— — on the left side.....	Puls.
— when rising from a seat.....	Caps. Con. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Spig.
— from the light of day	Con. Euphra. Graph. Hep. Nux-v. Sil.
— — candles.....	Calc-c. Con. Dros. Lyc. Merc.
— during a thunder storm.....	Bry. Lach. Natr-c. Rhod. Sil.
— from a change of weather.....	Calc-c. Graph. Mang. Merc. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Sil. Sulph. Verat.
— from singing	Carb-veg.
— from laughing.....	Bor.
— from strong smells	Aur. Bell. Coff. Ign. Lyc. Nux-v.
Amelioration in the dark	Calc. Con. Euphra. Graph.
— while lying on the right side....	Puls.
— from rubbing.....	Calc-c. Canth. Natr-c. Plumb.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Amelioration from scratching...	Asaf. Calc-c. Cycl. Mur-ac. Natr-c.
— after sleeping.....	Ars. Calad. Colch. Nux-v. Sep.
— from cold water.....	Caust. Sep.
— — eating something cold.....	Bry. Puls.
— — being mesmerised	Cupr.
Mind & Disposition.	
Peevishness	Calc-c. Lyc. Sulph.
Amativeness	Canth. Hyos. Lach. Plat. Verat.
Gayety	Coff. Croc. Natr-c. Op.
Ecstasy	Acon. Agar. Ant-cr.
Indifference	Phos-ac. Puls. Sep.
Sensorium.	
Condition too magnetic (clair-voyance).....	Acon. Stann.
Giddiness , when rising from a seat every thing is black before the eyes.	Con. Kali-c. Nicc. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Thuj.
— in the morning	Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Lact-vir. Nicc. Nitr-ac. Sil. Sulph.
— after rising.....	Bary. Calc-c. Lyc. Magn-c. Phos-ac. Sabad. Stann.
— as if he would fall over.....	Con. Nitr-ac. Sil.
— after meals.....	Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Petrol. Puls. Rhus.
Head.	
Heaviness in and.....	Natr-m. Nux-v.
congestion to the head.....	Pell. Bry. Calc-c. Cinnab. Chin. Fer. Glon. Merc. Mosch. Nux-v. Sulph. Verat.
Headache , in the morning	Graph. Hep. Ign. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Petrol. Sulph.
— pain over the left eye.....	Acon. Ars. Nux-jug. Ox-ac. Plat.
— burning, in the forehead.....	Alum. Bism. Caust. Meny. Natr-m. Rhus. Spig. Sulph-ac.
— better in the open air.....	Alum. Cannab. Croc. Hell. Lauro. Magn-m. Natr-m. Puls. Seneg. Sep. Zinc.
Hair , dark.....	Acon. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Plat. Sep.
Itching on the hairy scalp.....	Ant-cr. Graph. Oleand. Rhod. Ruta. Sep.
Dandruff	Calc-c. Graph. Oleand. Staph.
Falling off of the hair.....	Amb. Ant-cr. Ars. Calc-c. Cycl. Fluor-ac. Graph. Hep. Ign. Kali-c. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Eyes.	
Agglutination in the eyes in the morning with	Chel. Dig. Kali-c. Magn-c. Mang. Nux-v. Psor. Sars.
— lachrymation in the open air.....	Merc. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.
— — worse in the wind.....	Puls. Rhus.
Photophobia	Ars. Bell. Euphra. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.
Aversion to the light of day.....	Con. Graph. Euphra. Hep. Nux-v. Sil.
— candle light.....	Calc-c. Con. Dros. Merc.
Burning of the eyes.....	Bell. Calc-c. Euphra. Kreos. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
Pupils contracted.....	Chel. Cocc. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Verat.
Mistiness of sight , (gauze before the eyes).....	Calc-c. Caust. Croc.
Dim sightedness	Calc-c. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphra. Hep. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
Cataracta viridis	Puls.
Halo around the candle.....	Sulph.
Momentary loss of sight as from fainting.	Bell. Cic. Hyos. Merc. Natr-m. Oleand. Puls. Stram.
Muscae volitantes	Agar. Bell. Chin. Calc-c. Con. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram.
Ears.	
Roaring before the ears.....	Acon. Aur. Bry. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Cupr. Hep. Led. Natr-m. Petrol. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.
Hardness of hearing , especially of the human voice.....	Ars. Sil. Sulph.
Nose.	
Bleeding from the nose.....	Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Cannab. Carb-veg. Cina. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Fer-Hep. Ipec. Merc. Millefol. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— — during stool.	
Blowing of blood from the nose.	Agar. Caust. Graph. Lyc. Paris-quad. Puls. Sep. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.
Much discharge of mucus from the nose without coryza, <i>mucus green</i>	Kali-c. Natr-c. Paris-quad. Puls. Thuj.
— — <i>mucus yellow</i>	Bov. Graph. Magn-m. Magn-sul. Mez. Mur-ac. Natr-c. Puls. Selen. Spig.
Polypus of the nose.....	Calc-c. Merc-subl. Sang. Sep. Sil. Staph. Teucr.
Oversentiveness of smell.....	Aur. Bell. Cham. Colch. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.
Smell, foul	Bell. Paris-quad.
Nose red	Alum. Aur. Bell. Calc-c. Cannab. Chin. Kali-c. Lach. Merc. Ran-sc.
and swollen	Alum. Arn. Bell. Bry. Canth. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Ran-sc. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Face.	
Pale	Ars. Chin. Cina. Phos-ac. Sep. Sulph.
Changing colour	Bell. Ign. Plat.
Hippocratic	Ars. Canth. Chin. Fer. Lyc. Stann. Staph. Tart. Verat.
Bloated (puffiness)	Ars. Bell. Cham. Dig. Kali-c.
Puffiness under the eyes.....	Ars. Bry. Nux-v. Puls.
Tearing in the facial bones.....	Aeth. Arg. Lyc. Natr-sul. Sep. Spig. Staph. Zinc.
— and stinging in the facial bones.	Aeth. Alum. Guaj. Paris-quad. Psor. Sil. Staph. Verb.
Freckles	Sulph.
Circumscribed red spot on the cheeks	Chin. Ferr. Lyc. Sulph.
Teeth.	
Stitches in the teeth.....	Calc-c. Caust. Merc. Mez. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.
Carious teeth.....	Kreos.
Swelled and.....	Am-c. Bar-c. Borax. Graph. Merc. Nitr. Nux-v. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.
Easily bleeding gums.....	Ars. Bov. Graph. Carb-veg. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos-ac. Sep. Staph.
Swelling of the jaw bones	Calc-c.
Toothache after washing.....	Nux-mos.
Mouth.	
Tongue white.....	Acon. Arn. Ars. Bry. Cannab. Chin. Ign. Petrol. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.
— coated with white mucus.....	Bell. Dulc. Lach. Nux-mos. Phos-ac. Puls. Sulph.
— stinging in the tip of the.....	Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Ran-bul. Sabad. Sabin. Staph.
— dry.....	Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Dulc. Merc. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Sulph. Verat.
Throat.	
Burning in the Oesophagus	Acon. Arn. Ars. Bov. <i>Camph.</i> <i>Canth.</i> Carb-veg. Cham. Croc. Euphorb. Laur. <i>Merc.</i> <i>Mez.</i> Ran-bul. Rhod. Sabad. Sec-c. Seneg. Squil. Verat.
Dryness day and night.....	Asaf. Bell. Bry. Lyc. Nux-mos. Petrol. Seneg. Sulph.
Spasmodic constriction of the Oesophagus.....	Bell. Con. Laur. Plat. Stram. Zinc.
Much hawking of mucus in the morning.	Caust. Hep. Kali-c. Nat-m. Plat. Sep. Tarax. Teucr.
Appetite & Taste.	
Hunger after eating.....	Bov. Calc-c. Cina. Plumb. Stront.
— canine	Chin. Cin. Merc. Mur-ac. Petrol. Sep. Squil. Staph. Verat. Zinc.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.****Appetite & Taste.*****Thirst**, longing for something refreshing.....**Taste**, sour.....

—— saltish.....

—— sweetish.....

Sleepiness after eating.....***Gastric Symptoms.*****Frequent eructations**.....**Pain in the Pylorus**, while eructating.....**Rising up of sour ingesta**.....**Flow of water** into the mouth....**Vomiting** of ingesta.....

—— of bile.....

—— of what has been drunk (as soon as it becomes warm in the stomach).

—— of blood.....

—— sour.....

Stomach.**Painfulness** of the stomach to the touch, and when walking.....**Loud rumbling** and **rolling** in the bowels.**Sensation** of great fullness.....**Great pressure** after eating.....**Spasms** of the stomach.....**Burning** in the stomach.....**Inflammation** of the stomach....**The Pylorus seems too narrow**, the victuals scarcely swallowed come up again.....

Cocc. Puls. Valer.

Bar-c. Bell. Calc-c. Caps. Carb-an
Chin. Cocc. Kali-c. Magn-c. Lyc.
Natr-c. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Puls.
Sep. Sulph. Tarax.

Merc. Puls. Sep.

Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Squil.

Acon. Anac. Arum. Aur. Bov. Chin.
Nux-v. Rhus. Ruta. Sulph.

Ant-cr. Arn. Bry. Nux-v. Sars. Sulph-ac.

Calad. Cham. Cocc. Rhus. Spong.

Ambr. Arn-c. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-an.
Carb-v. Caust. Chin. Natr-m. Nux-v.
Puls. Ran-sc. Sep. Sil- Sulph. Verat.Asar. Carb-veg. Hep. Ign. Plumb.
Rhus. Sabad. Seneg. Tonga. Zinc.

Ars. Bry. Fer. Nux-v. Sil.

Ars. Bry. Cham. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v.
Puls. Sulph. Verat.Ars. Bism. Bry. Cham. Dule. Ipec.
Nux-v. Sil. Verat.

Arn. Fer. Hama. Ipec.

Calc-c. Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Sulph.

Ant-cr. Canth. Colch. Natr-c.
Nux-v. Phos-ac. Sulph. Tereb.

Calc-c.

Caust. Chin. Hell. Lyc. Meny. Nux-v.
Phos-ac. Puls. Sulph.

Chin. Kali-c. Rhus.

Am-c. Anac. Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-
veg. Chin. Fer. Iod. Kali-c. Led.
Lyc. Merc. Natr-c. Nux-v. Plat.
Plumb. Sil. Sulph.

Calc-c. Cocc. Fer. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.

Ars. Bry. Calad. Camph. Canth. Carb-
veg. Cic. Euphorb. Ign. Plumb. Sa-
bad. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Sulph.Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Chel. Hyos.
Ipec. Lach. Nux-v. Puls. Verat.

Calc-c. Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Hypochondria.</i>	
Stitches in the region of the liver	Acon. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Con. Kali-c. Magn-m. Merc. Natr-c. Natr- m. Natr-sul. Nux-v. Ran-bul. Sep. Sulph. Tabac.
<i>Abdomen.</i>	
Soreness , especially to the <i>touch</i>	Bell. Con. Ran. Stann. Sulph.
— and when <i>walking</i>	Ran. Sulph.
Burning	Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Coloc. Cocc. Nux-v. Sec. Sep. Sil. Verat.
Sensation of coldness	Camph. Oleand. Sec-c.
Coldness	Ars. Kali-c. Plumb. Sec-c. Sulph.
Flaccidity	Euphorb. Ign. Merc. Rhus. Sep.
Rumbling in the abomen.....	Carb-veg. Lyc. Natr-sul. Sars. Sap. Sulph. Tabac.
Incarcerated flatulence	Calc-c. Canth. Carb-an. Iod. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Sulph.
Large yellow spots on the ab- domen.....	Ars. Carb-veg. Kali-c. Sabad. Sep.
<i>Stool & Anus.</i>	
Very soft stools	Agn c. Anac. Bary-c. Borax. Calc-c. Graph. Nitr-ac. Nux-mos. Oleand. Puls. Ran-sc. Rath. Rhod. Sep. Viol-tr.
Pap-like stools	Agar. Arn. Calad. Phos-ac. Rheum. Rhod. Sil. Sulph. Tart-em.
Diarrhea	Ant-cr. Cham. Chin. Merc. Phos-ac. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Verat.
— <i>painless</i>	Ars. Fer. Hyos. Lyc. Phos-ac. Stram.
— <i>debilitating</i>	Bry. Calc-c. Chin. Con. Fer. Sec-c. Sep.
Stools , involuntary.....	Mur-ac. Phos-ac. Verat.
— <i>green</i>	Cham. Puls. Sulph.
— <i>mucus</i>	Asar. Borax. Caps. Cham. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.
— <i>bloody</i>	Canth. Ipec. Merc-viv. Nux-v.
— <i>watery</i>	Ant-cr. Arn. Cham. Chin. Fer. Hyos. Jatro. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sec-c.
Discharge of blood from the rectum.	Am-c. Ars. Borax. Casc. Lyc. Merc- sol. Sabin.
— of mucus out of the (wide open) anus.....	Alum. Ant-cr. Borax. Merc. Sep. Spig.
Tape worm	Calc-c. Carb-veg. Granat. Filix-m. Kali- c. Petrol. Sabad. Stann.
Stinging in the Anus	Ars. Carb-an. Kali-c. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.
Itching in the Anus	Ambr. Am-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Ign. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Sil. Sulph. Teucr. Zinc.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Urine.	
Secretion , more frequent	Ant-cr. Bar-c. Calc-c. Merc. Led. Lyc. Psor. Sulph. Valer.
— — — and more abundant	Alum. Ambr. Arn. Clem. Magn-sul. Ol-an. Rheum. Rhod. Stram. Teucr. Therid.
Whitish	Rhus.
Soon becomes turbid , with a brick dust sediment.	Bry. Caust. Cham. Lyc. Merc. Phos-ac. Sars. Rhus. Sang. Sep. Sulph.
While urinating , smarting...	Cannab. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Sep. Sil. Thuj.
— cutting	Canth. Con. Graph. Merc. Sars. Thuj.
— and burning	Ars. Cannab. Canth. Cham. Colch. Ipec. Merc. Puls. Sars. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.
Twitching in the Urethra	Alum. Cannab. Canth. Kali-chlor. Natr-c. Nux-v. Petrol.
and	
Burning in the Urethra	Ant-cr. Ars. Berb. Calc-c. Cannab. Canth. Caust. Chin. Colch. Ign. Ipec. Merc. Natr-c. Petrol. Phos-ac. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.
Male Sexual Organs.	
Sexual desire increased , with irresistible desire for coition.	Canth. Chin. Graph. Lach. Natr-m. Nux-v. Plat. Puls. Verat. Zinc.
Impotence	Ag-n-c. Calad. Camph. Cannab. Caps. Con. Iod. Lyc. Psor. Selen. Sulph. Tussilago.
Involuntary emission of semen too often.	Am-c. Bov. Carb-veg. Caust. Con. Kali-c. Kobalt. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos-ac. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Staph. Sulph.
Female Sexual System.	
Stitches upward into the Pelvis	(Berb.) Sep.
Catamenia , too early, and too scanty (and watery).	Alum. Ars-met. Asaf. Mang. Petrol. Sil.
— too early, too copious, and of too long duration.	Ambr. Calc. Carb-v. Cham. Ipec. Nux-v. Plat. Rhus. Sabin.
Fluor Albus , acrid, drawing blisters.	Alum. Bov. Con. Fer. Fluor-ac. Kali-hydr. Kreos. Merc. Ran-bul. Sil. Sulph-ac.
— — — and excoriating	Carb-veg. Fer-ac. Kali-hydr. Ran-bul. Sep. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Larynx.	
Hoarseness	Carb-veg. Hep. Mang. Nicc. Spong.
Loss of voice (Aphonia)	Carb-veg. Caust. Kali-c. Merc. Nicc. Nux-jug. Plumb. Puls.
Great painfulness of the Larynx.	Iod. Lach. Thuj.
— — — preventing talking	Nicc.
Croup	Acon. Brom. Hep. Iod. Kali-bichrom. Spong. (Bell.)

*Symptoms.***Larynx.**

Bronchitis	Ars. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Cistus. Dros. Hep. Iod. Kali-bichr. Mang. Spong.
Cough	Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Nux-v. Puls. Sep. Stann. Sulph.
— worse at night.....	Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Hyos. Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Petrol. Puls. Sep. Staph. Stann. Sulph.
— dry.....	Acon. Ipec. Spong.
— from tickling in the throat.....	Ambr. Calc-c. Iod. Lach. Natr-m. Nice.
— from talking.....	Stann.
— from laughing.....	Arg. Ars. Chin. Dros. Lach. Mang. Stann.
— with <i>expectoration</i>	Bry. Carb-veg. Hep. Paris-quad. Puls.
— — in the morning without ex- pectoration in the evening.....	Squil. Sep. Sulph-ac.
— expectoration bloody.....	Fer. Ipec. Nitr-ac. Puls. Sulph.
— — blood streaked.....	Bry. Chin. Fer.
— — of mucus.....	Ars. Calc-c. Chin. Lyc. Paris-quad.
— — frothy.....	Ars. Nux-v. Op. Puls. Sil.
— — purulent.....	Calc-c. Chin. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Sep. Sil.
— — tough.....	Bov. Kali-bichr. Stann.
— — salt.....	Ars. Lyc. Puls. Sep.
— — sour.....	Calc-c. Nux-v.
— — sweet.....	Calc-c. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Squil. Stann.

Chest.

Respiration oppressed.....	Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Cupr. Ign. Ipec. Nux-v. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.
— quick.....	Acon. Bell. Carb-veg. Cupr. Ipec. Lyc. Sep. Sulph.
— anxious.....	Acon. Ipec. Puls. Squil. Stann.
Inflammation of the lungs (left).	Acon. Bry. Chin. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. Rhus. Squil. Tart-em. Sulph.
Phthisis	Brom. Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann.
— mucosa.....	Dulc. Merc. Seneg. Stann.
Hard painful lump in the Mammæ.	Carb-an. Coloc. Con. Graph. Lyc. Nitr- ac. Sulph.
Erysipelas in the Mammæ with swelling.	Calc-c. Carb-an. Graph. Sulph.
Burning in the Mammæ	Bell. Iod.
Stinging	Laur. Natr-m. Plumb.
Hardness of	Bry. Cham. Con. Sil. Sulph.

Corresponding Remedies.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Chest.	
Suppuration of the Mammaræ.	Hep. Sil. (Kreos. Merc.)
Yellow spots in the chest.....	Carb-an. Sep. Sulph.
Back.	
Pain in the back as if it was broken.	Agar. Dros. Magn-c. Merc. Nux-m. Nux-v. Plat. Psor. Ruta. Verat.
Stiffness of the neck.....	Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.
Pain in the small of the back when rising from a stooping position	Sil.
Burning in the back.....	Ars. Asaf. Berb. Cannab. Magn-m. Nux-m. Nux-v. Sep. Zinc.
Upper Extremities.	
Tearing in the Arms , especially in the joints.	Am-c. Caust. Chin. Colch. Natr-c. Nitr. Phos-ac. Puls. Tart-em. Thuj. Zinc.
Trembling of the hands.....	Agar. Iod. Op. Stram. Sulph. Tabac. Tart-em. Zinc.
Burning in the palms of the hands.	Lyc. Petrol. Sep. Stann.
Numbness of the fingers , and....	Bar-c. Calc-c. Natr-m.
Insensibility	Bell. Lyc. Oleand. Rhus. Sec-c.
Lower Extremities.	
Tearing from the knees to the feet.	Am-m. Bry. Chin. Kali-c. Ol-an. Rhod.
Rheumatic stiffness of the knees.	Am-m. Bry. Graph. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Petrol. Sep. Sulph.
Cold feet	Calc-c. Caust. Con. Graph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Swelling of the feet with stinging	Arn. Bry. Led. Lyc. Puls.
Pains in the soles of the feet as if bruised.....	Ambr. Calc-c. Graph. Puls. Sulph. Xiphosura.
Sleep.	
Sleepiness in day time.....	Ant-cr. Croc. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Puls.
Sleeplessness before midnight.....	Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Puls. Rhus. Sep.
Goes to sleep late	Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb-v. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep.
Wakes frequently in the night.	Calc-c. Hep. Puls. Sep. Sulph.
Sleepiness with drowsiness	Bell. Cham. Puls. Sep.
Dreams , many.....	Bry. Chin. Magn-c. Nuv-v. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.
— anxious	Ars. Graph. Magn. Nux-v. Puls. Thuj.
— vivid	Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Fever.	
Chilliness	Ars. Bry. Chin. Natr.m. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Spig. Verat.
— in the evening.....	Am-m. Arn. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus.
Dry heat	Acon. Ars. Bry. Lach. Lyc. Nux-v. Puls.
Flushes of heat	Ambr. Carb-veg. Lyc. Sep. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Fever with soporous condition	Bell. Lyc. Op. Tart-em.
— — open mouth.....	Lyc. Op.
— — dry lips and tongue.....	Ars. Cham. Lach. Lyc.
— — black lips and tongue...	Ars. Chin. Merc. Tart-em. Verat.
Want of perspiration (dryness of the skin).	Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Colch. Dulc. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Nux-m. Oleand. Op. Sec-c. Sang. Sil. Sulph. Verb.
Viscid perspiration	Lyc.
Pulse quick, small and hard	Ars. Bry. Iod. Merc. Phos-ac. Sil. Stann. Stram.
Skin.	
Blood boils	Arn. Bell. Euphorb. Led. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Sep. Sulph. Thuj.
Small wounds bleed much.....	Lach.
Fungus hæmatodes	Ars. Calc-c. Carb-an. Sil.
Polypus	Calc-c. Con. Sang. Staph. Tener.
Petechiæ	Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Led. Rhus. Sec-c. Sil. Sulph-ac.
Dry tetters	Led. Psor. Rhus. Sep.
Burning in the skin.....	Acon. Ars. Bell. Lach. Lyc.
Exanthema , pustulus.....	Ars. Lach. Ran-bul.
— scaly.....	Clem.
Red spots	Am-c. Bell.
Freckles	Sulph.

Belladonna.

Symptoms.

Generalities.

Full habit (Plethora).....

Burning of inner parts.....

Tearing in the inner parts.....

Bleeding from inner parts.....

Congestion to single parts.....

—— especially the head.....

Swelling of the blood vessels.....

Apoplexia.....

Rheumatic pains, pressing, tearing in the limbs.....

—— in the joints.....

—— flying from one place to another.

Stinging in the bones.....

Stitches in the muscles.....

Cramp pains in the muscles.....

Over-excitability of all the senses.

Creeping in the limbs like a mouse.

Contortion of the limbs.....

Spasms of single limbs or of the whole body.

Spasms of children.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon. *Arn.* *Aur.* *Calc-c.* *Fer.* *Hyos.*
Nux-v. *Puls.*

Acon. *Bry.* *Canth.* *Merc-v.* *Nux-v.*
Phos. *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

Bry. *Con.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nux-v.* *Puls.* *Sil.*

Calc-c. *Canth.* *Chin.* *Fer.* *Ipec.* *Merc.*
Millefol. *Nitr-ac.* *Nux-v.* *Phos.* *Puls.*
Sabin. *Sep.* *Sulph.*

Acon. *Chin.* *Fer.* *Nux-v.* *Puls.* *Sulph.*
Viola-od.

Acon. *Arn.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Cinnab.* *Coff.*
Fer. *Glon.* *Hyos.* *Lach.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

Chin. *Fer.* *Hyos.* *Thuja.*

Acon. *Cocc.* *Glon.* *Lach.* *Lact-v.* *Nux.*
v. *Op.*

Carb-veg. *Caust.* *Mez.* *Sulph-ac.*

Arg. *Bry.* *Colech.* *Kali-c.* *Kalm.* *Led.*
Merc. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Spong.* *Staph.*

Arn. *Mang.* *Nux-mos.* *Puls.* *Sabin.*
Sulph. *Zinc.*

Calc-c. *Con.* *Hell.* *Merc.* *Puls.* *Sars.*
Sep.

Arn. *Asaf.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Dig.* *Euphorb.*
Ign. *Merc.* *Laur.* *Nux-v.* *Oleand.*
Par-qu. *Puls.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Ran-sc.*
Rhus. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Spig.* *Staph.*
Sulph. *Thuja.* *Valer.*

Anac. *Arg.* *Calc-c.* *Cin.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*
Sep.

Cham. *Calc-c.* *Coff.* *Iod.* *Merc.* *Nux-v.*
Puls. *Teucr.* *Val.*

Calc-c. *Nitr-ac.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

Plat. *Stram.*

Cal-c. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cupr.* *Hyos.* *Ign.*
Ipec. *Lach.* *Nux-v.* *Op.* *Sil.* *Stram.*
Sulph.

Acon. *Cham.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cupr.* *Coff.*
Ign. *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Merc.* *Nux-mos.*
Op. *Stram.* *Sulph.* (*Glon.*) (*Dolich.*)

*Symptoms.***Generalities.****Spasms** during dentition.....**St. Vitus's dance**.....**Tetanic spasms**.....**Epileptic spasms**, (before the spasms, sensation as if a mouse were running in the muscles of the limbs [arms]).**Renewal of the spasms** by the least contact (touch).....**Spasms** from a glare of light.....**Hydrophobia**.....**Inflammation** of inner parts....

— of mucus membranes.....

Induration after inflammation....**Trembling of the limbs** when walking.**Lameness and Paralysis**.....

— — of inner parts.....

— — of the organs.....

Liability to take cold, with great **sensitiveness** to a draft of air.**Bad effects** from taking cold.....

— from fear, or.....

— — chagrin.....

— — abuse of Mercury.....

— — — of Valerian.....

— — — of China.....

— — — of Opium.....

Aggravation in the afternoon.

— in the evening.

— after suppressed perspiration....

— on moving.....

— from touching the parts, even softly.

— on walking in the wind.....

— from a draft of air.....

— while drinking.....

— while looking at running water...

— on looking at bright shining or glistening objects.....

*Corresponding Remedies.**Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Dolich. Ign. Stram. Sulph.**Calc-c. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Croc. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Nux-v. Sil. Stram. Zinc.**Ang. Bry. Camph. Cham. Ipec. Ign. Mosch. Op. Plat. Sec-c. Stram.**Calc-c. Calc-ars. Caust. Cic. Cin. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Nux-v. Op. Sil. Stram. Sulph.**Ang. Cocc. Stram.**Stram.**Canth. Hyos. Hydrophobin. Lach. Phos. Stram.**Acon. Bry. Canth. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.**Acon. Ars. Merc. Nux-v. Sulph.**Chin. Clem. Magn-mur.**Arg-nit. Chinin. Guaco. Par-qu. Selen. Sulph.**Caust. Cocc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.**Dulc. Hyos. Laur. Nux-v. Rhus.**Dulc. Hyos. Op. Puls. Sec-c. Sil.**Acon. Calc-c. Caps. Chin. Hep. Kali-c. Selen. Sil. Sulph.**Acon. Cham. Dulc. Nux-v. Rhus.**Acon. Ign. Op. Puls.**Acon. Cham. Coloc. Ign. Nux-v. Plat. Staph.**Aur. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chin. Hep. Lach. Nitr-ac. Puls. Sulph.**Camph. Coff. Puls.**Ars. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Fer. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Puls. Sulph. Verat.**Bry. Calc-c. Lyc. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.**Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Sulph.**Bry. Colch. Led. Nux-v.**Chin. Ign. Nux-v. Phos. Stann.**Asar. Graph. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Spig. Calc-c. Caps. Chin. Hep. Kali-c. Selen. Sil. Sulph.**Canth. Hyos. Lach. Phos. Stram.**Brom. Fer. Hyos. Sulph.**Hyos. Stram.*

*Symptoms.***Generalities.**

- Amelioration**, on bending the affected part.....
 ——— backwards.....
 ——— inwards.....
 ——— while reposing.....
 ——— from leaning the head against something.....
 ——— while standing.....

Mind and Disposition.

Melancholy

Great anguish about the heart...

Trembling (timidity)

Restlessness

Nervous excitement

Distrust

Desire to escape

Disinclination to talk

Talks fast

Imbecility

Senselessness and thoughtlessness

Insensibility

Loss of consciousness

Delirium

Fantastic illusions

Craziness, with laughable gesticulations.....

Rage

Madness

Disposition to bite

—— to spit.

—— to strike

—— to tear things.....

Sensorium.

Cloudiness

Stupefaction

Corresponding Remedies.

Cham. Chin. Puls. Squil. Thuja.

Cham. Lach. Thuja.

Am-mur.

Bry. Colch. Led. Nux-v.

Kali-c. Merc. Sabad. Spig.

Asar. Calad. Cannab. Colch. Iod. Ipec.
 Led. Nux-v. Phos. Ran-bul. Squill.
 Selen.

Ars. Aur. Caust. Hell. Hyos. Lyc.
 Natr-m. Plumb. Stram. Sulph.

Ars. Camph. Nux-v. Rhus. Sec-c. Verat.

Anac. Bar-c. Nitr. Puls. Sil. Verb.

Hyos. Merc. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Stram.
 Coff. Nux-v.

Bar-c. Cic. Hell. Hyos. Puls. Sulph-ac.
 Bry. Cupr. Cocc. Coloc. Hyos. Stram.
 Verat.

Agar. Arg. Natr-sul. Phos-ac. Thea.
 Verat. Zinc.

Ars. Hep. Lach. Merc.

Acon. Hyos. Natr-c. Phos-ac.

Bar-c. Evon. Nux-mos. Rhus.

Arn. Bar-c. Camph. Cic. Cupr. Hell.
 Hyos. Kali-c. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Nux-
 mos. Phos-ac. Stram.

Arn. Calc-c. Cic. Cocc. Hell. Hyos.
 Nitr-ac. Op. Rhus. Stram.

Ars. Aur. Hyos. Lach. Lyc. Op. Stram.
 Verat.

Cocc. Ign. Phos-ac. Sabad. Sulph.

Cic. Hyos. Nux-mos. Verat.

Canth. Hyos. Stram. Verat.

Hyos. Lyc. Stram. Verat.

Cupr. Sec-c. Stram. Verat. (Hydro-
 phobin.)

Canth. Hyos. Stram.

Hyos. Verat.

Bry. Laur. Op.

Hyos. Op. Phos-ac. Rhus. Stram. Ve-
 rat.

*Symptoms.***Sensorium.****Dizziness**.....**Vertigo** with anguish.....— — and insensibly falling on the
left side.

— whirling, with nausea

— with flickering before the eyes...

— — especially when stooping....

— — and when rising from a stoop-
ing posture.**Head.****Headache**, stunning, mostly in the
forehead.

— with loss of consciousness

— — or with sensation as if the
head would burst.**Pressure** and sensation as if the
brain were pressed out.....**Tearing** in the head.....**Stinging** in the head**Jerks** in the head.....— — especially when walking fast,
or when ascending steps.....**Congestion** of blood to the head,
with external and internal heat, and
distended and pulsating arteries.**Sensation** as of **swashing** of
water in the brain**Periodical**, nervous **headache**.**Headache** every afternoon from
4 o'clock until 3 o'clock in the morn-
ing, aggravated by the heat of the
bed, and when lying down.**Encephalitis****Hydrocephalus**.....*Corresponding Remedies.*

Calc-c. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Selen.

Caust. Ign. Merc. Nux-mos. Op. Rhod.
Rhus.Anac. Aur. Cic. Dros. Euphor. Lach.
Mez. Natr-c. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.Ant-cr. Bar-c. Calc-c. Cocc. Lyc. Merc.
Mosch. Petro. Phos. Puls. Sil.

Ign. Mez. Oleand. Tart-em.

Acon. Bar-c. Bry. Calc-c. Lyc. Petro.
Puls. Valer.Acon. Arn. Ars. Berb. Bry. Cic. Puls.
Sulph.Arn. Asaf. Cycl. Hyos. Laur. Led.
Oleand. Phos. Ruta. Stann. Staph.
Verb.Arn. Carb-veg. Cocc. Cycl. Kali-bich.
Puls. Sabin. Sil.Am-c. Caps. Chin. Merc. *Natr-m.* Rat.
Sil. Spong. Sulph.

Bry. Ign. Kali-hydr.

Arn. Ign. Lyc. *Natr-m.* Nux-v. Puls.
Samb. Sil. Sulph. Tongo.Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bry. *Canth.*
Caps. Chel. Cycl. Dig. Fer. Hep.
Ign. Kali-c. Laur. Magn-c. Mang.
Mur-ac. *Natr-c.* *Natr-m.* Nitr. Nitr-
ac. Nux-v. Par-q. Petr. *Puls.* Rhus.
Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Stront. *Sulph.*Caust. Mur-ac. Natr-c. Natr-m. Natr-
sul. Nux-v. Samb. Sep. *Spig.* Stann.
Sulph-ac. Thuj.

Ant-cr. Arn. Par-q. Phos-ac.

Acon. Bry. Cham. Cinnab. Fer. Lach.
Nux-v. Phos. Sulph. Thuj.

Acon. Dig. Indig. Phos-ac. Samb.

Arn. Ferr. Nicc. Nux-v. *Spig.* Sulph.Acon. Bry. Calc-c. Camph. Cin. Cupr.
Dig. Hell. Hyos. Lach. Lyc. Merc.
Puls. Rhus. Sulph.Acon. Arn. Bry. Calc-phos. Dig. Lach.
Merc. Op. Sil. Stram. Sulph.

Symptoms.

Head.

The **Headache** is *aggravated* by moving the eyes.

— — by shaking the head.....

— — by turning the head backwards.....

— — when leaning the head against any thing.....

— — or from a draft of air.....

The **headache** is *relieved* by rising out of bed.....

Scalp.

Sensation of tightness.....

Great painfulness of the integuments of the head.

Convulsive shaking of, and bending the head **backwards**.....

Boring of the head into the pillow.....

Profuse sweat of the hairy scalp.

Eyes.

Violent pressure through the eyes into the head.....

Congestion of blood to the eyes.

— — with redness of the veins...

Heat in the eyes.....

Distension of the *sclerotica*.....

Fungus medullaris.....

Ectropium.....

Inflammation of the eyes in infants.

— — from cold.....

— — in scrofulous individuals....

— — in gouty and rheumatic persons.

Yellowness of the whites of the eyes.

Agglutination of the eyelids.....

— when opening them they bleed...

Pupils dilated.....

— — and immoveable.....

Eyes sparkling, red, glistening..

Corresponding Remedies.

Bry. Caps. Hep. Nux-v. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Valer.

Glou. Nux-mos. Spig.

Cupr. Dig. Valer.

Cannab.

Acon. Calc-c. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Selen. Sil. Valer. Verb.

Ambr. Ign. Nux-v. Phos. Ran-bul.

Agn-c. Berb. Bry. Caust. Viola-od.

Carb-an. Chin. Crot. Nitr-v. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sars. Selen. Sil.

Cic. Ign. Stram.

Bry. Hell. Sulph.

Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Graph. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Aur. Cannab. Chin. Cocc. Tabac. Zinc.

Alum. Plumb. Seneg.

Acon. Phos-ac. Spig.

Cham. Cocc. Diad. Mang. Phos. Sulph. Tabac. Verat.

(Bry.)

Calc-c. Lyc. Sep. Sil.

Ign.

Acon. Bor. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Euphra. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.

Acon. Calc-c. Cham. Euphra. Nux-v. Iod. Puls. Sulph.

Ars. Aur. Calc-c. Caust. Chin. Dig. Dulc. Euphra. Fer. Hep. Ign. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.

Ant-cr. Ars. Bry. Cham. Coloc. Dig. Hep. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Spig.

Ars. Bry. Canth. Chin. Cocc. Con. Iod. Lach. Nux-v. Op. Plumb.

Alum. Bar-c. Bry. Dig. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Arn.

Calc-c. Hep. Hyos. Op. Spig. Stram.

Cainca. Laur. Op.

Aerh. Arn. Bry. Cainca. Cupr. Hyos. Nux-v. Stram.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Eyes.	
Eyes sparkling , red, glistening, or dim.	Arn. Ars. Bry. Fer. Merc. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Tart-em. Verat.
Wild look	Arg-nit. Ars. Con. Cupr. Hyos. Sec-c.
Unsteady look.....	Stann.
Wavering look.....	Natr-m.
Continued Lachrymation ...	Ars. Calc-c. Dig. Coloc. Eugen. Euphor. Euphr. Kreos. Led. Natr-m. Phos. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.
Tears , sharp and salty	Ars. Bry. Coloc. Euphra. Led. Natr-m. Spig.
Distortion of the eyes.....	Acon. Ars. Canth. Cham. Cic. Cupr. Hyos. Op. Plat. Sec-c. Stann. Stram. Sulph.
Spasms or convulsions of the eyes.....	Canth. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Spig.
Momentary loss of sight as from fainting.	Cic. Hyos. Merc. Natr-m. Oleand. Phos. Puls. Stram.
Squinting	Alum. Hyos. Meny. Puls. Sec-c. Stram.
Dimness of sight.....	Bar-c. Bry. Calc-c. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphr. Fer. Hep. Hyos. Lye. Magn-c. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Op. Phos. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.
Diplopia	Aur. Cic. Dig. Euphor. Eugen. Hyos. Iod. Lye. Natr-m. Oleand. Puls. Sec-c. Sulph. Verat.
Blindness at night (moon-blindness)	Chel. Hyos. Meph-put. Ruta. Verat.
Paralysis of the optic nerve.....	Con. Hyos. Phos. Puls. Sec-c. Sil. Stram. Sulph.
He sees sparks and fire	Aur. Bar-c. Caust. Kali-c. Merc. Sil.
Photophobia	Acon. Ars. Euphra. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.
Photomania	Acon. Am-m. Stram.
Things look red	Con. Croc. Hep. Hyos. Sulph.
Itching burning of the eyelids..	Ambr. Ars. Bry. Nux-v. Oleand. Sulph.
Ears.	
Inflammation of the external ear.	Bov. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Kali-c. Magn-c. Merc. Puls.
— — — and internal ear.....	Acon. Bov. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Hep. Kino. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Sil.
— — — with discharge of pus.....	Aur. Am-c. Bov. Calc-c. Hep. Caust. Kali-c. Kino. Merc. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Stinging in the ears	Alum. Aur. Cham. Con. Kali-c. Kino. Merc. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.
— — — and behind the ears.....	Arn. Berb. Nitr. Sulph. Tabac.
Hardness of hearing.....	Calc-c. Hyos. Lye. Nitr-ac. Op. Petr. Puls. Sec-c. Sil. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Ears.****Humming** and **murmuring** in the ears.**Roaring** in the ears.....**Tingling** in the ears.....**Paralysis** of the *auditory nerves*...**Stitches** in the *parotid gland*.....**Inflammatory swelling** of the *parotid gland*.**Nose.****Pain in the nose** when touching it as if bruised.....

— — — with burning.....

Stitches (nightly) in the nose.....**Inflammatory swelling**.....

— — — and redness of the internal

— — — — and external nose.....

Hæmorrhage from the nose (and mouth).**Oversensitiveness** of the sense of smell.**Smell diminished**.....**Putrid smell** from the nose.....**Face.****Red face** with burning heat.....**Bluish red bloated face**.....**Pale sunken face**.....

— — — — with distorted.....

— — — — — anxious countenance.....

Redness and paleness of face alternately.*Corresponding Remedies.*Ant-cr. Arn. *Caust.* Graph. Lyc. Nitr-ac. *Nux-v.* Puls. Spig. Sulph.*Caust.* Chin. Mang. Natr-m. *Nux-v.* Merc. Phos. Therid.Con. Kali-c. Lyc. *Nux-v.* Sulph.

Hyos. Puls. Sil.

Asaf. Bry. Calc-c. Ign. Merc. Phos. Puls. Sep. Spong. Sulph.

Am-c. Aur. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Cham. Chin. Kali-c. Merc. Puls. *Rhus.*

Cin. Colch. Hep. Puls.

Ars. Nitr. Phos.

Nitr-ac. Spig.

Caust. Cocc. Nitr. Zinc.Bry. Merc. *Nux-v.* Phos. Sulph.Aur. Calc-c. Cannab. Canth. Carb-an. Iod. Kali-c. Lach. Merc. Phos. Plumb. *Rhus.* Stann. Sulph.Acon. Agar. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Croc. Kreos. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr-ac. Phos. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sil. Sulph.Acon. *Aur.* Bar-c. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. *Nux v.* Phos. Plumb. Sep. Sulph.Alum. Anac. Calc-c. *Hos.* Hep. Lyc. Mez. Natr-m. Op. *Plumb.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sec-o. Sep. Sil. Zinc.

Calc-c. Graph. Meny. Nitr-ac. Par-q. Phos. Sep. Verat.

Acon. Berb. Bry. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dulc. Fer. Hep. Hyos. Ign. Lyc. Mur-ac. *Nux-v.* Op. Plat. *Rhus.* Sang. Sabad. Sil. Stram. Stront. Tabac. Thuja.

Acon. Angus. Bry. Hep. Merc. Op. Phos.

Lyc. Mang. *Nux-v.* Phos. Verat.

Ars. Cham. Hydro-ac. Ign. Lach.

Ars. Cham. Lauro. Stram.

Acon. Bor. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cin. Croc. Fer. Hyos. Ign. Led. Op. Plat. Phos. Phos-ac. Squil. Sulph-ac. Verat.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Face.	
Yellow color of the face.....	Ambr. Arn. Bry. <i>Caust.</i> Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Fer. <i>Kali-c.</i> Lach. <i>Lyc.</i> <i>Magn-m.</i> Merc. Nux-v. Op. <i>Petr.</i> Plumb. Sep. Spig. Verat.
Convulsive motion of the mus- cles of the face.	Calc-c. Canth. Cham. Cupr. Dig. Ipec. Natr-c. Phos. Stram. Sulph.
— — — and mouth.....	Cham. Ipec. Oleand. Op. Stram.
Distortion of the face.....	Lyc. Op. Stram.
Risus sardonius	Ran-sc. Sol-nigr.
Spasmodic distortion of the mouth.	Bry. Cupr. Graph. Merc. Nux-v. Plat. Puls. Sec-c.
Nervous Prosopalgia , with viol- ent cutting pains	Clem. Chin. Rhus. Staph.
Semilateral swelling of the face.	Arn. Bry. Canth. Cham. Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Staph.
Erysipelas of the face.....	Camph. Canth. Carb-an. Cham. Euphor. Graph. Hep. Lach. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph.
Erysipelatous swelling of the face.	Acon. Euphor. Graph. Hep. Lach. Rhus. Sulph.
Ulcerated corners of the mouth...	Am-m. Bov. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Graph. Mang. Merc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Psor. Sil. Zinc.
Crusta lactea	Ars. Bar-c. Calc-c. Cic. Cycl. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Phos. Rhus. Sars. Sul-h. Viola-tr.
Lips dark red	Ginseng. Mez.
— swelling of the	Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb-veg. Chin. Dig. Hep. Kali-c. Merc. Mez. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Psor. Sil. Sulph.
— — — and induration of the.....	Cycl.
Upper lip swollen	Arg. Bar-c. Bov. Calc-c. Canth. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Phos. Rhus. Staph. Sulph.
Mouth half open	Angus. Camph. Hyos. Samb.
— or spasmodically closed by locked jaw.	Angus. Bry. Calc-c. Camph. Cic. Con. Hyos. <i>Ign.</i> Merc. Op. Phos. Plat. Rhus. Sec-c. Stram. Sulph.
Stitches in the articulations of the jaws	Hep. Tabac.
Inflammation of submaxillary glands.	Bar. Calc-c. Canth. Kali-c. Merc. Nitr- ac. Plumb. Sars. Sulph-ac. Verb.
Swelling of submaxillary glands...	Am-c. Asaf. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Cic. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Petr. Phos. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Sulph.
Teeth.	
Toothache , from cold	Acon. Bar-c. Cham. Hyos. Merc. Nux- v. Puls. Rhus.
— especially in females.....	Cham. Magn-c. Magn-m. Puls.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Teeth.****Tearing and drawing** in the teeth.

— — up into the ear.....

— — especially in the evening ...

— — and at night.....

— — **aggravated** by mental exertion

— — and sometimes after eating.

Toothache with swelling of the cheek.

— aggravated by the air.....

— by touch

— while masticating.....

Grinding of the teeth.....**Swelling** of the gums

— with burning

— and stinging.....

Sensation of elongation of the teeth.**Mouth.****Dryness of the mouth** without thirst.**Sensation of dryness** in the mouth; the mouth is moist and coated with mucus.....**Ptyalism** in feverish attacks.....**Red foam** at the mouth.....**Inflammatory swelling**.....

— and redness of the inner mouth.....

— and soft palate

Tongue hot.....

— dry.....

Agar. Ars. Cham. Chin. Merc. Nux-v.
Rhus. Sil. Staph.Ars. Bry. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus.
Staph. Sulph.

Magn-sul. Merc. Phos. Rat. Sulph.

Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Coff. Hep.
Merc. Phos-ac. Puls. Sil. Staph.

Nux-v.

Ant-cr. Bry. Coff. Cham. Ign. Nux-v.
Staph.Arn. Ars. Bry. Cham. Merc. Nux-v.
Puls. Staph. Sulph.

Chin. Nux-v. Rhus. Staph. Sulph.

Calc-c. Clem. Hep. Graph. Ign. Merc.
Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.
Sabin. Sep. Staph. Sulph.Alum. Bry. Chin. Graph. Hyos. Lyc.
Merc. Rhus. Sabin. Staph. Sulph.
Thuj.Acon. Ars. Aur. Bar. Caust. Cham.
Cic. Con. Coff. Hyos. Ign. Merc.
Plumb. Sec-c. Stram. Verat.Ambr. Bar-c. Calc-c. Cham. Merc.
Nux-v. Sep. Spong. Staph. Sulph.

Cham. Merc. Mur-ac. Rhus. Sep. Stront.

Ars. Kali-c. Lyc. Petr. Puls. Sabad.
Sep. Staph.Alum. Ars. Bry. Camph. Caps. Magn-
c. Magn-m. Mez. Natr-sul. Rat.Angus. Cannab. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-mos.
Nux-v. Phos-ac. Puls.

Acon. Sulph.

Hep. Merc. Nitr-ac. Sulph.

Canth. Hyos. Sec-c. Stram.

Acon. Am-c. Canth. Ign. Lach. Merc.
Nux-v. Sep. Verat.

Ars. Ign.

Bar-c. Calc c. Carb-an. Canth. Nux-v.
Plumb. Ran-sc. Ruta. Stram.

Caust. Caps. Plumb-ac. Stram.

Ars. Bry. Cham. Dulc. Hyos. Lach.
Merc. Nux mos. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus.
Sulph. Verat.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Mouth.	
Tongue cracked.....	Ars. Bar-c. Bry. Cham. Chin. Cio. Kali-bich. Nux-v. Plumb. Phos-ac. Ran-sc. Sec-c. Spig. Sulph. Verat.
— red.....	Ars. Bry. Cham. Hyos. Kali-bich. Lach. Nux-v. Rhus. Stann. Sulph. Verat.
— or only red on the edges with white coating on the middle.....	Sulph.
— coated brown.....	Hyos. Phos. Sabin. Sulph.
— — white.....	Acon. Arn. Ant-cr. Ars. Bry. Cham. Chin. Cinnab. Petr. Phos. Puls. Sep. Verb.
— covered with mucus.....	Cupr. Dulc. Lach. Merc. Nux-mos. Phos-ac. Psor. Puls. Sulph. Verb.
Inflammatory swelling of the tongue.....	Acon. Apis. Canth. Lach. Merc. Plumb.
Heaviness of the tongue with dif- ficulty in talking.	Anac. Colch. Mur-ac. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Plumb.
Stuttering	Bov. Euphra. Merc. Natr-c. Sec-c. Stram. Verat.
Speaks through the nose.....	Lyc. Phos-ac.
Speechlessness	Caust. Chin. Cupr. Hyos. Laur. Merc. Plumb. Stram. Verat.
Hæmorrhage from the mouth....	Dros. Kreos. Led. Lyc.
Throat.	
Inflammation of the throat with sensation as of a lump, which induces hawking.	Bar-c. Calc-c. Caust. Hep. Ign. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Plumb. Sabad. Sep. Sulph.
Burning in the throat.....	Acon. Arn. Ars. Bov. Camph. Canth. Carb-veg. Cham. Laur. Merc. Mez. Phos. Rhod. Sabad. Sec-c. Seneg. Squill. Verat.
Spasms in the Oesophagus, not per- mitting one to swallow.	Calc-c. Con. Laur. Phos. Plat. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.
The drink swallowed is discharged through the nostrils.....	Lach. Merc. Petr.
Oesophagus feels contracted.....	Alum. Hyos. Ign. Iod. Plat. Sabad. Sars. Stram. Verat.
Continual inclination to swal- low.	Arum. Caust. Con. Ipec. Merc. Nux- mos. Sabad. Seneg. Plumb.
Stinging in the Oesophagus.....	Acon. Am-m. Chin. Hep. Ign. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.
— in the tonsils.....	Merc. Ran-sc.
— — when swallowing.....	Aeth. Alum. Am-m. Bar-c. Bov. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Chin. Graph. Hep. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Rhus. Sulph.
— — when talking.....	Calc-c. Dros. Magn-c.
Dryness in the Oesophagus.....	Crotal. Kali-chl. Lach. Natr-m. Phos. Sulph.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Throat.****Burning** in the Oesophagus.....Acon. Asaf. Bism. Cocc. Lach. Laur.
Lobel. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Rhus. Sec-c.
Seneg.**Inflammation** of the throat with
redness and swelling of the Velum
palati and Pudendum.Acon. Alum. Caps. Hep. Ign. Lach.
Merc. Merc-iod. Nux-mos. Puls. Sang.**Tonsils**, inflammation ofBerb. Canth. Cham. Ign. Lach. Natr-
sul.

— swelling of.....

Am-caust. Bar-c. Berb. Calc-c. Cham.
Hep. Ign. Puls. Raph. Sulph.

— ulceration of.....

Bar-c. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Merc-iod. Sep.

Appetite & Taste.**Loss of taste**.....Bry. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.
Sil.**Taste**, bitterBry. Cham. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Sep.
Verat.

— insipid (flat)

Bry. Chin. Ign. Natr-m. Petr. Puls.
Staph. Sulph.

— sticky slimy taste in the mouth..

Kali-c. Natr-m. Phos.

— putrid

Acon. Arn. Carb-veg. Cham. Con. Merc.
Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

— sour.....

Calc-c. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
Tart-em.**Bread tastes sour**.....

Cham. Cocc. Staph.

Excessive burning thirst with
continued desire to drink.Acon. Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Chin.
Merc. Natr-m. Sulph.

— or with aversion to drink.....

Canth. Hyos. Nux-v. Stram.

— or with inability to swallow.....

Canth. Cic. Hyos. Ign.

Aversion to meatCalc-c. Carb-veg. Graph. Lyc. Mur-ac.
Petr. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

— to acids.....

Cocc. Fer. Nux-v. Sabad. Sulph.

— to milk

Bry. Calc-c. Guaj. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— to beer.....

Cocc. Nux-v. Stann. Sulph.

Gastric Symptoms.**Eruclatations** bitter.....Arn. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Lyc. Nux-
v. Puls. Thuja. Verat.**Gulping** up of food.....Bry. Calc-c. Fer. Graph. Mez. Ign.
Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Phos.
Seneg. Sulph.**Nausea** with aversion to food.....Ant-cr. Cocc. Hell. Lauro. Oleand.
Prunus.**Vomiting** of waterArn. Bry. Cannab. Caust. Chin. Con.
Cupr. Ipec. Nux-v. Stann. Sulph.
Sulph-ac. Verat.

— of mucus.....

Acon. Ars. Cham. Chin. Con. Dig.
Dros. Hyos. Ign. Ipec. Nit-ac. Nux-v.
Puls. Sec-c. Verat.

*Symptoms.***Gastric Symptoms.**

Vomiting of acid.....
 — of bile.....
 — of blood.....
Empty retching

Stomach.

Pressure in the stomach after eating.
 — **painful**, in the pit of the stomach.
Spasms of the stomach.....

Abdomen.

Burning in the left Hypochondrium.
Painfully distended abdomen..
Colic with restlessness (he has no rest any where).....
 — below the Umbilicus.....
 — — as if from clutching and griping with the nails.....
 — aggravated by external pressure..
Flatulent colic (*with protrusion of the colon like a pad*), ameliorated by bending forward and by external pressure.....
Pain as if sore and raw in the abdomen.
Stitches in the left side of the abdomen.
 — — when coughing.....
 — — — sneezing & touching it.

Stool & Anus.

Continued desire for stool with fruitless pressing.
Frequent small diarrhoeic stools of mucus

Stools like chalk, in lumps.....

Involuntary discharges.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Calc-c. Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Sulph.
 Ars. Bry. Cham. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v.
 Puls. Sep. Verat.
 Alumen. Arn. Fer. Hama. Ipec. Millefol.
 Nux-v. Phos.
 Arn. Asar. Bry. Chin. Ipec. Kreos.
 Nux-v. Puls. Sulph. Verat.

Bry. Chin. Fer. Kali-bich. Nux-vom.
 Sulph. Zinc.
 Acon. Aur. Bov. Calc-c. Cupr. Lyc.
 Natr-m. Nitr. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus.
 Tart-em. Verat.
 Ant-cr. Bism. Calc-c. Carb-an. Carb-veg.
 Caus. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Fer. Graph.
 Hyos. Kali-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Stann.
 Tabac.

Aeth. Cannab. Caus. *Chel.* Graph. Grat.
 Plat. Seneg. Spig. Tabac.
 Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.
 Verat.

Ars.
 Ambr. Bry. Carb-veg. Caus. Chin.
 Hæmatox. Lyc. Sep.

Ipec.
 Mez. Plumb-ac. Zinc.

Coloc.
 Acon. Ars. *Coloc.* Con. Nux-v. *Puls.*
 Ran-bul. Stann. *Sulph.* *Tilia.*
Chinin. Hep. Lach. Sars. Staph. Sulph.
 Tarax.
 Chin. Lach. Sep. Staph.
 Branca.

Con. Ign. Nat-m. Nux-v. Rheum. Rhus.
 Sulph.

Hell. Merc. Puls. Stann. Squill. Sulph.
 Calc-c. Dig. Hep. Lach. Spong.

Ars. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Phos. Phos-ac.
 Sulph. Verat. Zinc.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Stool & Anus.****Dysenteric stools**.....Acon. Ars. Canth. *Coloc. Colch.* Dig. Euphor. Gum-gutti. Iod. Merc. Nux-vom. Staph. Sulph.**Before stool**, perspiration.....

Acon.

During stool, shuddering.....

Alum. Calad. Castor. Con. Ind. Kali-c. Magn-m. Natr-c. Plat. Stann. Spig. Verat.

Urine.**Retention** of urine.....Arn. Aur. *Camph. Canth.* Dig. Nux-v. Plumb. *Puls. Sulph.* Verat.**Frequent desire** to urinate.....Bry. Bov. Caust. Cic. Hell. *Merc. Lyc.* Nux-v. Phos-ac. *Puls.* Sabin. Sars. Squill. Staph. *Sulp^h.***Difficult discharge** of urine (by drops).Ant-cr. Arn. *Camph. Canth.* Clem. (Cochl.) Dros. Dulc. Petr. *Puls.* Staph. Sulph. Tart-em. Thuj.**Urine scanty**.....

Arg-nitr. Ars. Canth. Colch. Dig. Graph. Hell. Kreos. Laur. Nitr. Op. Petr. Phos. Ruta. Staph. Sulph.

— fiery red.....

Ars. Camph. Chinin. Haematox. Selen.

— dark.....

Acon. Ant-cr. Bry. Calc-c. Colch. Graph. Merc. Nitr-ac. Staph. Sulph.

— turbid.....

Acon. Ars. Aur. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chinin. Dulc. Kali-c. Merc. Mez. Sabad.

— involuntary discharge of, while standing.....

Caust. Lyc. Natr-m. Puls. Rhus.

— incontinence of.....

*Caust. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Petr. Podo. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.***Male Genital Organs.****Pollutions**, at night without erections.

Bism. Carb-an. Chin. Coral-r. Kobalt. Mosch. Natr-c. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Sabad. Selen.

Female Sexual Organs.**Great pressing** in the genital organs as if every thing would protrude.(Arg.) Chin. Con. Croc. *Kali-c. Natr-c. Nux-v. Pallad. Plat. Sep. Sulph.* Zinc.**Labour like** pains.....

Cham. Kali-c. Plat. Puls. Sec-c. Sep.

Labour pains distressing.....*Cham. Coff.* Con. Lyc. Nux-v. Sec-c. Sep.

— — too weak.....

Kali-c. Op. Puls. Sec-c.

— — spasmodic.....

Caust. Cham. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Ipec. Kali-c. Nux-v. Op. Puls. Sec-c. Sep. Stann.

— — ceasing.....

Arn. Bor. *Camph. Carb-veg. Cham.* Chin. *Kali-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Op. Puls. Ruta. Sec-c. Sep.***After pains**.....Arn. Bry. *Cham. Coff.* Cupr. Fer. Kali-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. *Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sec-c. Sep. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Female Sexual Organs.	
Prolapsus of the uterus.....	<i>Arg. Alum. Aur. Calc-c. Fer-iod. Fer-mur. Murex. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Pal-lad. Plat. Podo. Rhus. Sep.</i>
— and induration of the uterus.	<i>Aur. Chin. Iod. Magn-m. Murex. Pal-lad. Plat. Sep.</i>
Congestion of the uterus.....	<i>Chin. Croc. Hep. Merc. Nux-v. Plat. Sabin. Sec-c. Sulph.</i>
Stitches in the organs.....	<i>Calc-c. Con. Kali-c. Nitr-ac. Phos. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Thuj.</i>
Dryness of the Vagina	<i>Lyc. Natr-m.</i>
Inflammation of the Uterus....	<i>Acon. Aur. Cham. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Sec-c. Verat.</i>
— of the Labiæ.....	<i>Acon. Calc-c. Merc. Nux-v. Sulph.</i>
Nymphomania of lying in women.	<i>Murex. Plat. Verat. Zinc.</i>
Puerperal fever	<i>Acon. Bry. Cham. Coff. Coloc. Hyos. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Tilia. Ve-rat.</i>
Catamenia too early.....	<i>Ambr. Calc. Carb-veg. Cham. Ipec. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sabin.</i>
— or too profuse.....	<i>Calc-c. Fer. Ipec. Nux-v. Plat. Sabin. Sec-c. Stram.</i>
Menstrual blood of a light color.	<i>Dulc. Hyos. Sabin.</i>
— of a bad smell.....	<i>Bry. Carb-an. Sabin.</i>
Mitrorrhagia of bright red blood	<i>Dulc. Hyos. Phos. Sabin. Rhus.</i>
— or putrid smelling lumps.....	<i>Cham. Plat. Rhus.</i>
— with pressing down	<i>Cham. Sabin.</i>
— or pain in the small of the back.	<i>Bry.</i>
Larynx & Trachea.	
Larynx very painful with anxious starts when touching it.	<i>Acon. Bry. Cic. Hep. Lach. Nicc. (Phos.) Sulph.</i>
— — — when talking or when coughing	<i>Am-c. Arg. Carb-veg. Hep. Spong.</i>
Constriction of the Trachea.....	<i>Ars. Hydro-ac. Ipec. Mosch. Puls. Sars. Verat.</i>
Voice rough.....	<i>Ant-cr. Brom. Bry. Caust. Chin. Dig. Dros. Hep. Iod. Mang. Plumb-ac. Sulph.</i>
— — — with a nasal sound....	<i>Aur. Bry. Lach. Merc. Phos-ac. Staph.</i>
— — — feeble.....	<i>Am-caust. Ant-cr. Bar-c. Cannab. Cro-tal. Hep. Lyc. Tart-em.</i>
Loss of voice	<i>Ant-cr. Carb-veg. Caust. Hep. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-jug. Plat. Puls. Spong. Verat.</i>
Hoarseness	<i>Ambr. Brom. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dros. Graph. Hep. Mang. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Stront. Verat.</i>

*Symptoms.***Larynx & Trachea.****Cough** with tightness of the chest..

— and congestion to the chest.....

— or with stitches in the hip.....

Cough after eating, with mucus expectoration.

— at night, dry

or

— — with pain in the Sternum...

— — or with Coryza.....

— with stitches in the chest.....

— or with rattling of mucus on the chest.

Dry cough day and night with tickling in the Larynx.....

— — or with headache.....

— — — and redness.....

— — — — & heat in the face.

Short, dry cough.....**Dry, spasmodic cough**, with vomituration, especially after midnight.**Hooping cough**.....

— — with crying, or pain in the stomach before the attack.....

— — sneezing after the attack...

Cough with bloody expectoration...**Chest.****Breathing** laboured.....

— unequal.....

— at one time hurried, at another slow

— slow.....

— short.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Am-c. Ars. Aspar. Carb-veg. Caust. Cocc. Dig. Fer. Iod. Ipec. Led. Natr-m. Phos. Rhod. Rhus. Seneg. Sep.

Sabin.

Ars. Caust. Rhus.

Agar. Anac. Bry. Chin. Fer. Magn-c. Nux-v. Op. Puls. Ruta. Staph. Sulph. Tart-em. Tereb. Zinc.

Acon. Ars. Iar. Bry. Calc-c. Chin. Dros. Ign. Ipec. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Merc. Mez. Petr. Verat. Verb. Zinc.

Am-c. Chin. Mez. Sep. Sil.

Alum. Euphor. Ign- Lyc. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Phos-ac. Spong. Sulph. Thuj.

Acon. Arn. Bry. Cannab. Chin. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr. Phos. Sulph.

Angus. Calc-c. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lyc. Tart-em.

Euphr. Ign. Lyc. Spong.

Acon. Bry. Caps. Chin. Lach. Natr-m. Sars.

Con. Ipec. Kali-c.

Am-c. Ipec. Sulph.

Acon. Alum. Coff. Laur. Natr-m. Petr. Rhus. Squil.

Bry. Dros. Hep. Hyos. Ipec. Magn-c. Puls. Sulph.

Acon. Arn. Carb-veg. Cin. Cochineal. Cupr. Hep. Ipec. M-ph-put. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph. Verat.

Arn. Cham. Tart-em.

Alum. Bry. Hep.

Acon. Arn. Bry. Chin. Dros. Dulc. Fer. Hama. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Millefol. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph-ac. Zinc.

Acon. Am-c. Ars. Bry. Hep. Kreos. Mez. Nitr-ac. Phos. Rat. Squil.

Angus. Cupr. Op.

Acon. Ign. Nux-v. Op. Spong.

Bry. Caps. Cupr. Hep. Ign. Ipec. Oleand. Op.

Acon. Arn. Ars. Bry. Carb-veg. Ipec. Lobel. Mosch. Phos. Sep. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Chest.	
Breathing quick.....	Acon. Bry. Carb-veg. Cupr. Hep. Ipec. Lyc. Phos. Samb. Sep. Spong. Sulph.
— — — with moaning (sighing).....	Bry. Calad. Ipec. <i>Mur-ac.</i> Stram.
Expirations vehement.....	<i>Caps.</i> Chin. Ign. Stram.
Feeling of suffocation when swallowing.	
— — — — —, or when touching.....	Lach.
— — — — — or turning the neck.	
Oppression of the chest.....	Acon. Arn. Ars. Cham. Con. Crotal. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Oleand. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph.
— with pain between the scapulæ...	Kali-sulph-cyanid.
Stitches in the chest, especially when coughing.	Acon. Arn. Bry. Cannab. Chin. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr. Phos. Sabad. Sang. Sep. Squil. Sulph.
— — — — — or yawning	Aur. Bor. Natr-sulph. Phelland.
Congestion of blood to the chest...	Am-c. Aur. Chin. Fer. Iod. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Rhod. Seneg. Sep. Spong. Squil. Sulph.
Violent palpitation of the heart, reverberating in the head.	Asaf. Aur. Calc-c. Chin. Caust. Colch. Dig. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr- m. Phos. Puls. Thuja. Verat.
Tremor of the heart, with anguish and an aching pain.....	Calc-c. Natr-m. Staph.
Mammæ swelled	Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Con. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Puls. Sabin. Samb. Sil. Sulph.
— — — — — inflamed (erysipelatous).....	Bry. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Con. Phos. Sil. Sulph.
— — — — — indurated.....	Bry. Carb-an. Cham. Clem. Con. Graph. Nitr-ac. Sil. Sulph.
Flow of milk	Acon. Bor. Bry. Calc-c. Chin. Lact.
Neck and Back.	
Stiffness of the neck.....	Bar-c. Calc-c. Caust. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Mang. Magn-c. Nux-v. Phos. Plat. Rhod. Sep. Sulph.
Painful swelling of the glands of the neck.	Bov. Calc-c. Carb-an. Dulc. Iod. Kali- c. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Staph. Sulph.
— — — — — and of the Axillæ	Brom. Clem. Iod. Kali. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Rhus. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
Sour perspiration only on the neck.....	Ars. Magn-c. Nux-v. Sulph.
Intense cramp pain in the small of the back, and the Os coccygis—he can only sit for a short time.....	Magn-m. Sil.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Upper Extremities.****Arms** heavy.....

Alum. Fer. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Puls. Sil. Stram.

— — and paralyzed.....

Calc-c. Cocc. Dulc. Nux-v. Plumb. Rhus. Sil. Stram.

Scarlet redness and swelling of the arms.....

Ars. Bry. Merc. Rhus. Sulph.

— — and hands.....

Bry. Hep. Mez. Rhus. Stram.

Painful twitchings—in the arms and hands.....

Cic. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Op. Thuja.

Spasms and **convulsions** in the arms and hands.

Bar-c. Bry. Caust. Cupr. Hyos. Natr-c. Ran-bul. Stram. Sulph.

Rheumatic stiffness of the Metacarpal bones.

Chel. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Natr-c. Phos-ac. Puls. Rhod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Viola-od.

Lower Extremities.**Coxalgia** with **stinging** pain....

Arg. Coloc. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep.

— — or **burning** in the hip joint.

Carb-veg. Hell. Rhus. Valer.

— — worse at night.....

Merc.

— aggravated by the least contact...

Ruta.

Involuntary limping.....

Calc-c. Coloc. Kali-hydr. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Zinc.

Tearing in the legs.....

Agar. Ambr. Bar-c. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cin. Colch. Ign. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. Sars. Sil. Sulph. Teucr. Zinc.

— especially in the knees.....

Am-caust. Chin. Led. Lyc. Phos. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Heaviness.....

Agar. Calc-c. Ign. Natr-c. Nux-v. Rhus. Stann. Sulph.

— and **Paralysis** of the legs.....

Bry. Cocc. Lach. Natr-m. Nux-v. Oleand. Op. Plumb. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

— — and feet.....

Angus. Chin. Cocc. Nux-v. Oleand. Phos. Plumb. Rhus. Sulph. Zinc.

Phlegmasia alba dolens.....

Ars. Calc-c. Graph. Hama. Iod. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.

Swelling of the feet.....

Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-an. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Phos. Puls. Sec-c. Sep. Sil.

The child is **late learning to walk**.....

Calc-c. Calc-phos. Sil. Sulph.

Sleep.**Sleeplessness**.....

Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Coff. Hep. Kali-c. Merc. Puls. Sep. Sil.

— with drowsiness.....

Carb-veg. Cham. Clem. Hyos. Phos. Puls. Sep.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Sleep.	
Somnolence	Arn. Ars. Cic. Coff. Dig. Hydr-ac. Lu- pulum. Morph. Op. Stram. Tart-em.
Stupor	Crotal. Hydr-ac. Hyos. Lact-v. Op. Phos-ac. Tart-em.
Lethargy —deep sleep with snoring.	<i>Camph.</i> Carb-veg- Hyos. Op. Rhus. Sil. Stram.
Starting , during sleep, as in a fright (especially when closing the eyes).	<i>Ars.</i> Carb-veg. <i>Cham.</i> Graph. Hyos. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. <i>Nux-v.</i> Op. Petr. <i>Phos.</i> <i>Puls.</i> Samb. Sec-c. <i>Sil.</i> <i>Sulph.</i>
Sleeping with his eyes half open	Bry. Fer. Hell. Ipec. <i>Op.</i> Phos-ac. Samb. Stram. <i>Sulph.</i> Tart-em. Verat.
Fearful visions , when closing the eyes to sleep.	Alum. Calc-c. <i>Camph.</i> Chin. Ign. Led. Rhus. (Op.) Phos. Phos-ac. Spong. Sulph.
— — — and twitches.....	Alum. Ars. Calc-c. Castor. Ign. Kali-c. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep.
Delirium at night	Hyos. Op. Stram. Verat.
Sleep with moaning	Ars. Aur. Caust. <i>Cham.</i> Cupr. Ign. Lach. Lyc. Nitr-ac. <i>Nux-v.</i> Puls.
— — — and tossing about.....	Alum. Bry. Calc-c. Cin. Ign. Lach. Lyc. Puls. Rheum. Senna. Staph. Sulph.
Dreams , anxious	Ars. Graph. Magn-c. <i>Nux-v.</i> Phos. Puls. Thuja.
Night-mare	Acon. Ambr. Am-c. Bry. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. <i>Nux-v.</i> Phos. Sil. <i>Sulph.</i>
Fever.	
Stretching of the limbs.....	<i>Acon.</i> Alum. Angus. Calc-c. <i>Cham.</i> Chin. <i>Cin.</i> Ign. Ipec. Stram.
Chilliness over the shoulders and back with nausea.....	Bov. Caps. Croc. Kali-hydr. <i>Nux-mos.</i>
Cold feet , swollen red face , and congestion to the head	<i>Cham.</i>
Coldness and chilliness of some parts of the body (limbs) with burn- ing heat in other parts (head).....	Alum. Ambr. <i>Arn.</i> Berb. Rhus.
Chilliness as soon as he moves under the cover	Asar. Coff. Mez. Nitr-ac. <i>Nux-v.</i> Sil.
— and heat alternate.....	Ars. Bry. Chin. Cocc. Merc. <i>Nux-v.</i> Sil. Verat.
— then heat, with sweat.....	Caps. Carb-veg. <i>Cham.</i> Hep. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Sulph.
Evening fever — first chilliness, then heat and thirst.	Acon. Arn. Bry. Carb-veg. <i>Cham.</i> Dulc. Ign. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos- ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Sulph.
Internal	Acon. Ars. Bry. <i>Nux-v.</i> Phos-ac. Rhus. Sabad.
— and external burning heat with restlessness	Ars. Bry. Ign. Rhus. Sil.

Symptoms.

Fever.

Internal and **external** burning heat with much thirst.

Heat with shuddering
 — of single parts — externally.....
 — — — internally

Pulse full.....
 — — — hard.....
 — strong and quick.....
 — full and slow

Skin.

Glands swelled.....
 — inflamed
 — painful.....
 — stinging.....

Burning in the skin.....

Pale skin.....

Smooth, even, shining red-ness of the skin with dryness.

— — — heat,.....
 — — — — itching,.....
 — — — — burning,.....
 — — — — and swelling of the parts, **especially** face, neck, chest, abdomen and hands.....

Miliary eruptions.....

Scarlet red rash over the whole body.....

Erysipelatous inflammations.

Red spots, as if occasioned by flea-bites.

Furunculi.....

Boils (returning every spring)

Vesicular eruptions, with scabs, white edges, and œdematous swelling.

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon *Bry.* *Calc-c.* *Cham.* *Hep.* *Merc.*
Natr-m. *Puls.* *Sec.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*
Cham. *Hell.* *Nux-v.* *Rhus.* *Zinc.*
Ars. *Merc.* *Phos.* *Phos-ac.* *Sulph.*
Acon. *Bry.* *Canth.* *Laur.* *Merc.* *Phos.*
Sulph.
Acon. *Dig.* *Hyo.* *Nitr.* *Stram.*
Ars. *Bry.* *Merc.* *Phos.* *Phos-ac.* *Sulph.*
Acon. *Laur.* *Op.* *Tart-em.*
Camph. *Canth.* *Chinin.* *Coloc.* *Dig.*
Laur. *Op.* *Phos.* *Puls.* *Samb.*

Bar-c. *Calc-c.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr-ac.* *Phos.*
Rhus. *Sulph.* *Zinc.*
Acon. *Bar-c.* *Camph.* *Merc.* *Nux-v.*
Phos. *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*
Arn. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phos.*
Merc. *Puls.*
Acon. *Ars.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Phos.* *Sil.*
Calc-c. *Cocc.* *Fer.* *Lyc.* *Nitr-ac.* *Plat.*
Puls. *Sulph.*
Acon. *Bry.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Nux-v.* *Op.*
Phos. *Puls.* *Rhus.*
Acon. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Chin.* *Cocc.*
Hep. *Iod.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nux-v.*
Phos. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*
Ant-cr. *Caust.* *Lach.* *Nitr-ac.* *Phos.*
Puls. *Rhus.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*
Arn. *Ars.* *Bar-c.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Cham.*
Hep. *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Petr.* *Phos.*
Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

Arn. *Ars.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Lyc.* *Phos.* *Sulph.*
Acon. *Bry.* *Ip.* *Merc.*
Acon. *Am-c.* *Bry.* *Calc-c.* *Coff.* *Crot-tig.*
Dule. *Ipec.* *Merc.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*
Acon. *Bry.* *Camph.* *Carb-an.* *Cham.*
Dule. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Merc.* *Phos.*
Phos-ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*
Acon. *Dule.* *Graph.* *Kali-bich.* *Mez.*
Sec-c. *Stram.* *Tart-em.*
Arn. *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.*
Arn. *Calc-c.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*
Mur-ac. *Nitr-ac.* *Nux-v.* *Phos.* *Phos-ac.*
Sep. *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Skin.</i>	
Chilblains	Agar. Arn. Carb-an. Cycl. Nitr-ac Nux-v. Petr. Phos. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Thuj.
Ulcers , with burning pain when touching them.	Ars. Carb-veg. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.
(Bleeding) soreness of the bends of the joints.	Caust. Lyc. Mang. Ol. Petr. Sep. Sulph.
Jaundice	Acon. Ars. Aur. Bry. Carb-veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Iod. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Plumb. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Verat.
Warts	Bar. Calc-c. Caust. Dule. Nitr-ac. Sulph. Thuj.

Calcareo carbonica.

Symptoms.

Generalities.

Great weakness and debility.

— from a short walk in the open air.

— — talking.....

Tendency in children and young men **to grow very fat**.....

Bloatedness of body and face.....

— with swelled abdomen in children.

Great emaciation with *swelled abdomen and good appetite*.....

Puffiness

Full habit.....

— and ebullitions.....

Chlorosis.....

Liability to take cold, and great sensitiveness to moist, cold, air.

Aversion to the open air.....

Bleeding from inner parts.....

Beating (pulsating) pain.....

Visible quivering of the skin, from the feet to the head, with which he becomes dizzy.

Sensation of coldness in the inner parts.

Cutting in the outer parts.....

— — inner parts.....

Pricking (stinging) in outer parts.

Sensation of dryness of the inner parts.....

Trembling of inner parts.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Ars. Chin. Fer. Iod. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v.
Sep. Stann. Verat.

Kali-c. (Natr-m.) Puls.

Alum. Fer. Iod.

Ant-cr. Caps. Cupr. Fer. Lyc. Puls.
Sulph.

Bell. Bry. Hyos. Kali-c. Op. Phos.
Samb. Spig.

Ambr. Ant-cr. Caust. Coloc. Kali-c.
Sep. Sulph. Thuj.

Iod. Staph.

Ant-cr. Caps. Cupr. Fer.

Acon. Arn. Bell. Seneg.

Bell. Cannab. Carb-veg. Caust. Croc.
Iod.

Bell. Cocc. Fer. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat. Puls.
Sulph.

Bar-c. Bor. Camph. Carb-veg. Dule.
Graph. Ign. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m.
Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Petrol.

Cham. Cocc. Coff. Ign. Kali-c. Natr-c.
Nux-v. Petrol. Sil.

Bell. Canth. Chin. Fer. Hamam. Ipec.
Merc. Millefol. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos.
Puls. Sabin. Sep. Sulph.

Am-m. Ars. Bry. Carb-an. Cham. Hep.
Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Merc. Plat. Puls.
Sil. Thuj. Zinc.

Asaf. Bar-c. Bell. Kali-c. Mang. Natr-c.
Rat. Sulph. Zinc.

Ars. Laur. Lyc. Meny. Nux-v. Par-q.
Sep. Sulph.

Bell. Dros. Natr-c.

Canth. Kali-c. Merc. Sulph.

Asaf. Bell. Bry. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Spig.
Staph. Sulph. Tarax.

Bell. Calad.

Iod. Rhus. Staph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Tearing in the muscles.....	Carb-veg. Caust. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Rhod. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.
Arthritic tearings	Caust. Guaij. Herac. Spig.
— nodosities.....	Ant-cr. Aur. Benz-ac. Carb-an. Caust. Graph. Led. Lyc. Nitr. Rhod. Rhus. Staph.
Easy straining , from which he gets sore throat, stiff neck, and head- ache.	Arn. Bor. Graph. Lyc. Natr-c. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sil.
Sprains	Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Petrol. Phos. Rhus. Vitex.
— from overlifting.....	Rhus.
St. Vitus' dance	Bell. Caust. Cocc. Croc. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Nux-v. Stram. Zinc.
Epileptic attacks , at night, dur- ing the full moon, with hallooing and shouting.....	Kali-c. Sil.
Cramps in single parts, which draw the limbs crooked, especially the toes and fingers.	Agar. Ambr. Caps. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sec-c. Sulph-ac. Zinc.
Painful swelling of the glands.	Graph. Lyc. Staph.
Bones , swelling of the.....	Asaf. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Nitr-ac. Phos. Phos-ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— softening of the.....	Asaf. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Nitr-ac. Phos. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— stinging in the.....	Bell. Con. Hell. Merc. Puls. Sars. Sep.
— curvature of the.....	Asaf. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Sil. Sulph.
Caries	Asaf. Aur. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos-ac. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
Polypi	Merc-sub. Staph. Teucr. (Caust. Phos. Sang-can.)
Varices	Ambr. Amm. Ars. Caust. Lyc. Puls. Sulph. Zinc.
Great desire to be mesmerized.	
Aggravation,	
Morning , evening, and after mid- night.	
On awaking	Ambr. Ars. Caust. Hep. Lach. Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Sep. Sulph.
In the cold air , and in wet weather.	Am-c. Dulc. Nux-mos. Rhus.
After washing , and by cold water.	Am-c. Am-m. Ant-cr. Canth. Carb-veg. Cham. Clem. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph.
After eating	Bry. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— — <i>smoked food</i>	Sil.
After taking milk	Ars. Chin. Con. Nitr-ac. Sep. Sulph.
From exertion of the mind.	Ign. Nux-v. Sep.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Generalities.****Aggravation**

After writing	Kali-c. Natr-m. Sil.
From lying on the side	Acon, Anac, Bry, Carb-an, Kali-c, Lyc, Stann,
From pressure of the cloths	Lyc, Nux-v,
From sexual excess	Phos-ac, Sep, Staph,
From suppressed perspiration	Bell, Cham, Chin, Sulph,

Amelioration

After breakfast	Croc, Iod. Natr-m, Staph,
On rising	Am-c, Ars, Samb, Sep,
From drawing up the limbs	Sep, Sulph, Thuj,
From loosening the garments	Lyc, Nux-v,

Mind and Disposition.

Low-spirited	Bell, Ars, Aur, Colch, Coloc, Iod, Natr-c, Nux-v, Psor, Sulph, Thuj,
— and melancholy	Ars, Aur, Caust, Hell, Hyos, Lyc, Natr-m, Plumb, Puls, Seneg, Stram, Sulph,

Great desire to weep	Ars, Bell, Bry, Carb-an, Caust, Cham, Graph, Natr-m, Phos, Plat, Puls, Sep, Staph, Tilia, Verat, Viol-od,
Anxiety produced by meditation....	Acon, Ars, Camph, Cham, Nux-v, Puls, Rhus, Sec-c, Verat,

— when hearing of cruelties.

Anxiety with horror and shuddering in the evening	Bell, Natr-c, Plat, Puls, Sars, Tart-em,
Anguish with palpitation of the heart.	Fer, Mosch, Nux-v, Plat, Puls, Tabac, Verat,

Anxious restlessness	Arg, Ars, Bell, Bry, Canth, Carb-veg, Cham, Coloc, Lach, Merc, Nux-v, Puls, Rhus, Sil, Thuj, Verat,
-----------------------------------	---

Apprehension of some future misfortune	Ant-cr, Fluor-ac, Graph, Lach, Nux-v,
---	---------------------------------------

She fears she will lose her understanding , or that people will observe her confusion of mind .	Acon, Alum, Ambr, Merc,
---	-------------------------

Despairing mood with fear of disease and misery	Ars, Bor, Sep,
Peevishness and obstinacy	Arn, Kali-c, Lyc, Nux-v, Phos, Sil, Sulph,

Dislikes to be alone	Phos, Sep, Stram,
Indifference	Ars, Con, Dig, Phos-ac, Rhod, Sep,

Easily offended	Alum, Ars, Aur, Bov, Caps, Carb-veg, Caust, Cocc, Lyc, Plat, Puls, Sars, Sulph, Verat,
------------------------------	--

Sensorium.

Dullness , and trembling before breakfast as is experienced after intoxication	Natr-m, Nux-v,
Dizziness	Bell, Nux-v, Phos, Rhus, Selen,

*Symptoms.***Sensorium.****Vertigo**, when ascending a height...

—— walking in the open air.....

—— turning the head quickly.....

—— after vexation.

Mania a Potu, with delirious talk
about fire, murder, rats and mice.**Head.****Headache** from lifting.....

—— one-sided.....

—— with **empty eructa-
tions**.....—— and **nausea**.....—— and **vertigo**....—— **stupifying pressing**.....—— or **throbbing**.....—— **aggravated** by men-
tal labour.....

—— by spirituous liquor.

—— and stooping.....

Congestion of blood to the head....**Fullness and heaviness** in the
head, especially in the forehead, com-
pelling one to close the eyes.

—— aggravated by motion.....

—— by mental labour.....

—— and by turning the head.

Pulsations in the Occiput.....**Icy coldness** in the head.....—— and about the head, **especially
the right side**.....*Corresponding Remedies.*

Bor. (Con. Dig.) Sulph.

Agar. Ars. Aur. Euphorb. Lach. Merc.
Mur-ac. Nux-mos. Oleand. Sep. Spig.
Stann. Sulph. Thuja.Am-c. Bar-c. Carb-veg. Spig. Staph.
Verat.Ars. Bell. Coff. Dig. Hyos. Lach. Nux-
v. Op. Sep. Stram.Phos-ac. *Rhus*.Acon. Ars. Caps. Ign. Kali-c. Puls.
Sang. Sep. Sulph.

Arg-nitr. Graph. Lyc. Phos. Sil. Sulph.

Am-c. Ant-cr. Arn. Cooc. Graph. Hep.
Kali-bich. Lach. Natr-m. Nux-v. Pe-
trol. Sep. Sil. Sulph.Fer. Hep. Kali-bichr. Lach. Lobel. Natr-
c. Phos. Puls. Sang. Sep. Stram.
Sulph.Agar. Anac. Ant-cr. Arn. Asaf. Aur.
Bry. Chin. Hell. Led. Nux-v. Puls.
Rhus. Staph. Thuja. Zinc.Alum. Bell. Bry. Carb-an. Carb-veg.
Caust. Cham. Chin. Glon. Kali-bichr.
Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Natr-m. Phos.
Puls. *Rhus*. Sang. Sep. Sulph.
Zinc.

Puls.

Ant-cr. Nux-v. Ran-bul. Verat.

Alum. Bar-c. Kreos. Puls.

Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Chin.
Cinnab. Coff. Coloc. Glon. Graph.
Hyos. Ign. Kali-c. Kreos. Lach.
Merc. Mosch. Nux-v. Op. Phos. *Puls*.
Ran-bul. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Spong.
Sulph. Verat.Ars. Bell. Bry. Glon. Magn-m. Sil.
Sulph.Arn. Bell. Bry. Dulc. Nux-v. Staph.
Nux-v.

Cic. Spong.

Asar. Con. Glon. Hep. Natr m. Petrol.
Puls. *Rhus*. Spig.Ambr. Arn. Bell. Kali-c. Laur. Merc.
Phos. Tilia. Verat.

Verat.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***External Head.****Enlargement** of the head with
open fontanelles.....**Sweat** on the head (in the evening).**Scabs** on the head.....**Tumours**.....— and **suppurating boils** on
the head.....**Itching** of the hairy scalp.....**Falling off** of the hair.....**Eyes.****Pressure** in the eyes.....**Itching**.....**Stinging**.....**Burning**.....— **cutting** in the eyes.....

— — — and lids.....

— when reading by candle light.....

Inflammation of the eyes from
foreign bodies coming into them.....

— — — in infants.....

— — — or in scrofulous subjects.

Agglutination of the eyelids.....**Ulcers** on the cornea.....**Specks**.....

Calc-phos. Sil.

Bell. Berb. *Cham.* Chin. Graph. Gum-
gut. Lach. Led. *Merc.* Mez. Mosch.
Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Ol-an. Petrol. Puls.
Raph. Sil. Sulph. Valer.Ars. Bov. Bry. Carb-an. Chel. Graph.
Hep. Natr-m. Oleand. Petrol. Rhus.
Sil. Sulph.Hell. Nux-v. Petrol. Puls. Ruta. Sep.
Sil.

Kali-c.

Bar.c. Graph. Oleand. Rhod. Rhus.
Ruta. Sep. Staph. Sulph.Ambr. Ant-cr. Bar-c. Carb-an. Carb-
veg. Con. Cycl. Fluor-ac. Graph.
Hep. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr-m.
Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos. Sec-c. Sel. Sep.
Sil. Staph. Sulph.Arn. Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Graph. Hep.
Ign. *Merc.* Nitr-ac. Ran. Rhus. Ruta.
Sabad. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer.
Verat.Agar. Carb-veg. Caust. Natr-m. Phell.
Sulph. Zinc.Ant-cr. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-
c. Nitr-ac. Ol-an. Puls. Sars. Sep.
Spig. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.Am-c. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Caps.
Cham. Coloc. Con. Croc. Mang.
Merc. Nitr. Nux-v. Par-q. Phos.
Phos-ac. Rhod. Ruta. Spig. Spong.
Tart-em. Thuj. Tongo.Canth. Coloc. Dros. Hep. *Merc.* Mur-
ac. Mosch. Petrol. Plumb. Puls.
Rhus. Staph. Verat.*Merc.*

Cina. Mang. Mez. Nux-mos.

Acon. Arn. Sulph.

Acon. Arn. Bor. Bry. Cham. Euphr.
Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.Dulc. Euphr. Fer. Hep. Ign. Magn-c.
Merc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.Alum. Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Dig. Ign.
Magn-c. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Staph.

Bell. Hep. Natr-c. Sil.

Apis. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cannab. Con.
Euphr. Hep. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v.
Sep. Sil. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Eyes.	
Specks and dimness of the Cornea.....	Apis. Cannab. Euphorb. Puls. Seneg. Sulph.
Fungus medullaris	Bell. Lyc. Sep. Sil.
Oozing of blood from the eyes....	Crotal.
Fistula lachrymalis	Chel. Fluor-ac. Natr-c. Petrol. Puls. Sil. Stann.
— — suppurating.	
Watering of the eyes in the morning.....	Natr-m. Nitr. Par-q. Phos. Rat. Sulph.
Pupils dilated	Acon. Bar-c. Bell. Brom. Chin. Cic. Cina. Hell. Hep. Hyos. Led. Mang. Op. Spig. Staph. Stram.
Dimness of sight	Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphorb. Fer. Hep. Hyos. Lyc. Magn-c. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Op. Phos. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.
Like gauze before the eyes.....	Caust. Croc. Phos.
Mist before the eyes.....	Am-m. Bell. Caust. Cycl. Evon. Merc. Plumb. Ruta. Sulph.
Bright light dazzles the eyes.....	Bar-c. Con. Dros. Kali-c. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Sil.
Ears.	
Stinging in the ears.....	Alum. Anac. Arn. Bell. Kino. Merc. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep. Staph. Thuj.
Inflammation of the external....	Bell. Bor. Bry. Canth. Kali-c. Magn-c. Merc. Puls.
— — and internal ear.....	Magn-m. Spig.
Pulsations in the ears.....	Magn-m. Spig.
Discharge of pus from the ears.	Am-c. Asaf. Aur. Bor. Bov. Caust. Hep. Kino. Merc. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.
Polypus of the ear.....	Staph.
Tingling in the ears.....	Caust. Puls.
Hardness of hearing	Bell. Hyos. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Op. Petrol. Puls. Sec-c. Sil. Sulph.
— — especially after the suppression of intermittent fever by Chinin.	Carb-veg. Hep. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.
Inflammatory swelling of the parotid glands.	Am-c. Bell. Brom. Cham. Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sars.
Nose.	
Inflamed	Ars. Aur. Bell. Cannab. Canth. Hep. Lach. Mang. Natr-m. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.
Red	Aur. Bell. Cannab. Carb-an. Lach. Rhus. Sulph.
Swollen	Alum. Arn. Bry. Cham. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Nicc. Phos. Puls. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Nose.****Nostrils** ulcerated.....

— scabby.....

Polypus.....**Bleeding** (*Epistaxis*) in the morning.**Stench before the nose** as from manure.....

— — — putrid eggs

— — — or gun powder.....

Stench from the nose.....**Face.****Yellow** colour.....**Pale**, emaciated.....**Eruption** of many small painless pimples.**Itching** of the face.....

— — — and under the whiskers

Moist, itchy, scurfy eruption on the cheeks and forehead (with burning pain).**Crusta lactea**.....**Tearing face-ache**, in the bones.**Eruptions** on the **lips** and around the mouth.

— — — and in the corners of the mouth.....

Ulcerated corners of the mouth.....**Swelling of the upper lip** (in the morning).**Painful hard swelling** of the submaxillary glands.**Teeth.****Tooth-ache**, drawing, stinging.....

— from draft of air.....

— **aggravated** from drinking any thing cold.

— by noise.

Corresponding Remedies.

Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Sep. Sil.

Brom. Magn-m. Nitr-ac. Phos. Sulph.

Merc. (Phos.) Sang. (Sep. Sil.) Staph. Teucr.

Ant-cr. Bell. Croc. Hyos. Merc. Nitr-ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin.

Anac. Magn-c. Verat.

Aur. Bell. Merc. Phos. Sep. Sulph.

Aur. Bell. Graph. Natr-c. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.

Ars. Bell. Bry. Chin. Iod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Plumb. Sulph. Verat.

Selen. Tabac.

Ant-c. Bar-c. Carb-veg. Cic. Graph. Kreos. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Phos-ac. Sep. Sulph.

Berb. Colch. Con. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Ruta. Stront. Sulph-ac. Verat.

Agar. Ambr. Natr-m. Sil.

Cic. Dulc. Graph. Merc. Natr-c. Rhus. Sep.

Ars. Bar-c. Caust. Cic. Cycl. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Sars. Sep. Sulph.

Magn-sul. Mur-ac. Nitr. Sep. Stront. Sulph-ac. Tabac. Teucr. Vinca.

Ars. Caps. Graph. Hell. Natr-m. Phos-ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Bell. Ign. Merc. Phos. Psor. Sil.

Ant-cr. Bell. Graph. Hep. Mang. Merc. Natr-m. Phos. Sil. Zinc.

Arg. Bar-c. Bov. Canth. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Phos. Rhus. Staph.

Bar-c. Hell. Iod. Mur-ac. Petrol. Phos. Sil. Sta_h. Sulph.

Agar. Angus. Bell. Carb-an. Iod. Lyc. Nitr. Ran-bul. Rhod. Staph.

Bell. Chin. Sars. Sulph.

Cham. Graph. Merc. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Rhus. Spig. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Teeth.****Tooth-ache aggravated** during Catamenia.

— — — after Catamenia.....

— — — during pregnancy.....

Difficult dentition.....**Fistula dentalis**.....**Gums swollen**.....— **bleeding**.....**Mouth.****Dryness of the tongue** at night.— — — in the morning when awak-
ing.**Ranula**.....**Accumulation of mucus** in the
mouth.**Throat.****Spasmodic contraction** of the
Oesophagus.**Inflammatory swelling** of the
palate with blisters on it.....**Swelling of the tonsils**.....**Stinging in the throat** when
swallowing.**Appetite & Taste.**Continued **violent thirst** for **cold
drinks** without the least appetite.**Canine hunger**.....

— — — in' the morning.....

Desire for wine.....— **salt things**.....— **sweet things**.....**After drinking milk**, nausea and
sour eructations.....**After eating**, heat.....

— — — or bloatedness, with nausea,

— — — — or eructations.....

Sour taste.....*Corresponding Remedies.*Am-c. Carb-veg. Cham. Graph. Kali-c.
Phos. Sep.

Magn-c. Phos.

Bell. Bry. Hyos. Merc. Nux-mos. Puls.
Rhus. Sep. Staph.Cham. Cic. Cupr. Hyos. Ign. Rheum.
Sil.Canth. Caust. Fluor-ac. Natr-m. Lyc.
Petrol. Staph.

Alum. Caust. Graph. Merc. Nat-m. Phos.

Carb-veg. Caust. Graph. Magn-m. Merc.
Nux-v. Phos. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

Nux-mos.

Clem. Cobalt. Graph. Kali-c. Sep. Ta-
rax.Ambr. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Staph.
Thuj.Arg. Brom. Caust. Chin. Iod. Nux-v.
Phos-ac. Psor. Squil. Teucr.Alum. Hyos. Ign. Phos. Sabad. Stram.
Sulph. Verat.

Nux-v. Phos-ac.

Am-c. Bar-c. Bell. Hep. Ign. Lyc.
Merc. Natr-sul. Sep. Stann. Sulph.
Thuj.Bell. Bry. Chin. Hep. Ign. Merc. Nitr.
Nitr-ac. Petrol. Puls. Rhus. Sep.
Sulph. Thuj.Am-c. Ars. Natr-m. Nitr. Phos. Psor.
Sil. Spig. Sulph. Tart-em.Chin. Cin. Iod. Lyc. (Merc.) Nux-v.
Sil. Verat.

Ant-cr.

Cic. Hep. Lach. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

Caust. Con. Nitr-ac. Verat.

Chin. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-c. Rheum.
Rhus. Sabad. Sulph.

Carb-veg. Lyc. Tart-em.

Nitr-ac. Phos. Sep. Viol-tr.

Phos. Sep. Thuj.

Bry. Chin. Fer. Phos. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

Bell. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
Tarax.

*Symptoms.***Gastric Symptoms.****Eruclatations** tasting of the ingesta.After eating, **heart-burn**, and continued loud belching up of wind.....**Morning nausea**.....**Sour vomiting**, especially in children.**Vomiting of children**, especially during dentition.....**Vomiting of the ingesta**.....**Stomach.****Pressing or cramp-like pain**, especially when fasting.....

— — — or after meals.....

— — — with vomiting of ingesta.....

Pit of the stomach swollen and painful to pressure.**Abdomen.****Stinging pain in the liver** (during or after stooping).**Cutting** in the upper part of the abdomen.**Sensation of coldness** in the abdomen.**Enlargement** of the abdomen.....— — — with swelling of the **Mesenteric glands**.....**Incarcerated flatulence**.....**Tension** in both **Hypochondres**.**Inguinal glands** swollen and painful.**Stool and Anus.****Constipation**.....**Hard and undigested stool**.....**Frequent looseness** of the bowels (2 stools daily).....**White stool**.....**Diarrhea**, of sour smell.....

— — — or putrid.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Bry. Carb-veg. Chin. Cic. Natr-m. Sars. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Vitex.

Am-c. Chin. Iod. Natr-m. Sep. Sil.

Anac. Hep. Nux-v. Sep.

Ars. Bell. Cham. Chin. Ipec. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Psor. Sulph. Verat.

(Bism.) Hyos.

Ars. Bry. Fer. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Verat.

Arg-nitr. Gran. Puls.

Cham. Cocc. Phos. Puls. Sulph.

Ars. Dig. Lach. Plumb-ac. Puls.

Am-c. Aur. Bell. Bry. Cham. Coff. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Petrol. Sulph.

Acon. Bry. Caust. Cocc. Kali-c. Magn-m. Natr-c. Nux-v. Ran-sc. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Chinin. Laur. Lyc. Magn-m. Nux-mos. Sulph.

Ars. Bell. Hypomanes. Meny. Phell. Phos. Sec-c. Sep. Tereb.

Ambr. Ant-cr- Caust. Coloc. Kali-c. Sep. Staph. Thuj.

Ars. Con.

Canth. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Iod. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Phos.

Acon. Cham. Con. Dig. Graph. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Staph. Verat.

Badiaga. Bell. Clem. Hep. Iod. Merc. Nitr-ac. Staph. Thuj.

Alum. Bry. Cocc. Lach. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v. Plumb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

Con. Graph. Plat. Sulph.

Graph. Natr-m. Phos. Sulph-ac.

Bell. Dig. Hep. Lach. Spong.

Arn. Cham. Graph. Hep. Magn-c. Merc. Natr-c. Rheum. Sep. Sulph.

Ars. Asaf. Carb-veg. Lach. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Sulph-ac.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Stool & Anus.</i>	
Diarrhea during dentition.....	Canth. Cham. Coff. Merc. Podo.
Involuntary stool (as if fermented).	Ars. Bell. Chin. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Sulph. Verat.
Tapeworm with stool.....	Graph. Kali-c. Plat. Puls. Sabad. Sil. Sulph.
Ascarides with stool.....	Chin. Cin. Fer. Ign. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Teucr. Yaba.
Varices , swelling.....	Mur-ac. Nitr-ac.
— protruding.....	Caust. Hep. Lyc. Phos. Phos-ac. Rat. Rhus. Sep.
— — with burning pain.....	Acon. Ars. Carb-an. Sulph-ac.
Discharge of blood from the rectum.	Alum. Am-c. Bor. Case. Merc. Natr-m. Sabin. Sep. Sulph.
Prolapsus ani	Ign. Merc. Mez. Mur-ac. Podo. Ruta. Sep. Sulph.
Itching of the Anus.....	Ambr. Am-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Ign. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.
<i>Urine.</i>	
Very frequent micturition , also at night.	Ant-cr. Bar-c. Led. Lyc. Psor. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Dark urine	Bell. Carb-veg. Colch. Dig. Hep. Merc. Verat.
— brown urine.....	Colch. Dig. Nitr-ac. Petr. Puls. <i>Tart-em.</i>
— — with white sediment.....	Graph. Hep. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.
— — — and putrid smell.....	Agar. Ambr. Ars. Aur. Benz-ac. Carb- an. Carb-veg. Coloc. Cupr. Dulc. Guaj. Kreos. Merc. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos-ac. Puls. Rhod. Sulph. Viol-tr.
Bloody	Ars. <i>Canth.</i> Caps. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sec-c. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.
Burning in the Urethra during micturation.	Cannab. Caust. Cochl. Colch. Kali-c. Natr-c. Nux-v. Sars. Sulph. Thuj. Verat. Zinc.
Polypus in the bladder.....	Con. Graph. Lyc. Thuj.
<i>Male Sexual Organs.</i>	
Inflammation of the prepuce , with redness and burning pain.....	Ars-met. Merc. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Sulph.
Want of sexual desire	Agn-c. Bals-cop. Camph. Kali-c. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Sulph.
Strong sexual desire and volup- tuous lewd fancies and thoughts.....	Ign. Sil.
During coition stinging.	
— — and burning while discharg- ing the semen.....	Kreos.

*Symptoms.***Male Sexual Organs.**

During coition erections of too short duration.....

Frequent nocturnal emissions.

Female Sexual Organs.

Catamenia too early.....

— — and too profuse.....

Suppressed menstruation (with full habit).

During menstruation cutting in the abdomen.

— — and griping in the back.....

— heat and congestion to the head...

Stitches in the **Os uteri**.....

Pressing in the **Vagina**.....

Itching in the **Vagina**.....

Varices on the **Labiæ**.....

Sterility, with Catamenia too early and too profuse.....

Abortion.....

Prolapsus uteri, with sensation of pressing on it.

Metrorrhagia.....

Fluor albus, before the Catamenia.

— — burning.....

— — itching.....

— — like milk.....

— — in starts.....

— — during micturition.....

Coryza.

Dryness of the nose.....

Stoppage of the nose with yellow putrid pus in it.....

Dry Coryza with much sneezing....

Corresponding Remedies.

Con. *Nux-mos.*

Carb-veg. *Caust.* *Cobalt.* *Con.* *Kali-c.*
Lyc. *Nitr-ac.* *Petrol.* *Phos.* *Phos-ac.*
Plumb. *Puls.* *Sep.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

Ambr. *Carb-veg.* *Cham.* *Ipec.* *Nux-v.*
Phos. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

Bell. *Fer.* *Ip.* *Nux-v.* *Plat.* *Sabin.* *Séc-c.*
Stram.

Con. *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Kali-c.* *Lyc.* *Natr-m.* *Puls.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

Am-m. *Bar.* *Bell.* *Cannab.* *Caust.* *Con.*
Lyc. *Phos.* *Plat.* *Sil.*

Bell. *Carb-veg.* *Phos.*

Bell. *Cham.* *Cinnab.* *Glon.* *Magn-m.*

Bell. *Con.* *Kali-c.* *Murex.* *Nitr-ac.* *Pallad.* *Phos.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Staph.* *Thuj.*

Bell. *Chin.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Kali-c.* *Natr-c.* *Nux-v.* *Plat.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

Ambr. *Ars-met.* *Carb-veg.* *Con.* *Natr-m.* *Petrol.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

Carb-veg. *Lyc.* *Nux-v.* *Zinc.*

Merc. *Natr-m.* *Sulph.* *Sulph-ac.*

Apis. *Bell.* *Cham.* *Croc.* *Fer.* *Iod.* *Ipec.* *Nux-v.* *Sabin.* *Sec-c.* *Sep.* *Zinc.*

Arg. *Aur.* *Bell.* *Fer.* *Iod.* *Merc.* *Nux-v.* *Pallad.* *Plat.* *Rhus.* *Sep.*

Bell. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Fer.* *Ipec.* *Nux-v.* *Sabin.*

Alum. *Bar-c.* *Carb-veg.* *Chin.* *Puls.*

Am-c. *Carb-an.* *Con.* *Kali-c.* *Puls.* *Sulph-ac.*

Alum. *Kreos.* *Merc.* *Phos-ac.* *Sabin.* *Sep.*

Am-c. *Carb-veg.* *Fer.* *Lyc.* *Puls.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph-ac.*

Sil.

Am-c. *Sil.*

Ars. *Bell.* *Cannab.* *Graph.* *Natr-m.* *Phos.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

Lich. *Led.* *Natr-c.* *Puls.* *Sep.*

Arg. *Calad.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Natr-m.* *Sep.* *Squill.* *Staph.* *Tart-em.*

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Coryza.	
Fluent Coryza with ulcerated nostrils.....	Brom. Cocc. Squil. Staph. Tart-em.
— — with head-ache.....	Acon. Ars. Bry. Caust. Cin. Graph. Ign. Lach. Lyc. Sep. Spig. Thuja.
— — and oppression of the chest.	Graph.
Larynx & Trachea.	
Hoarseness (<i>painless</i>).....	Am-c. Am-m. Carb-veg. Caust. Cham. Dros. Iod. Mang. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Spong. Verb. Zinc.
Cough without expectoration, from tickling in the throat.	Bry. Cham. Dros. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep. Tabac.
Tickling cough caused by a sensation as of dust in the Larynx.....	Am-c. (Brom.) Ign.
Ulceration of the Larynx.....	Carb-veg. Caust.
Cough in the evening in bed.....	Carb-veg. Dros. Hep. Merc. Natr-m. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Petrol. Rhus. Staph.
— or at night.....	Am-c. Am-m. Bell. Caust. Cham. Chin. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Petrol. Sulph. Tart-em. Verat.
— — and while sleeping.....	Arn. Cham. Lach. Nitr-ac. Sep. Verb.
— mostly dry and violent.....	Cocc. Croc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos.
— with expectoration during the day, but not at night.....	Ars. Cham. Hep. Merc. Puls. Sil.
— with expectoration in the morning but without expectoration in the evening.	Bry. Carb-veg. Hep. Par-q. Phos. Puls. Squil. Sep. Sulph-ac.
Hæmoptysis	Acon. Arn. Bry. Chin. Con. Dig. Dros. Fer. Hama. Hep. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Millefol. Natr-m. Nitr. Phos. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.
Tubercular Phthisis	Kali-c. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Stann.
Ulceration of the lungs.....	Carb-veg. Chin. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.
Expectoration of mucus.....	Ars. Chin. Lyc. [Par-q. Phos.
— thick mucus.....	Dulc. Phos. Puls. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Squil. Stann. Staph. Tart-em. Thuja.
— yellow.....	Phos. Puls. Stann.
— putrid.....	Ars. Guaj. Kreos. Lyc. Natr-c. Phos-ac. Puls. Stann. Sep. Sulph.
— purulent.....	Chin. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Phos. Sep. Sil.
— tastes sour.....	Nux-v. Phos.
Chest.	
Tightness of the chest as if too full.	Ars. Bry. Con. Dulc. Fer. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
— — and filled with blood.....	Carb-veg. Phos. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

Symptoms.

Chest.

Arrest of breath when walking against the wind.....

— — — and when stooping.....

Burning in the chest.....

Inclination to draw a deep breath.

Sensitiveness and **sensation of soreness** in the chest when drawing a deep breath.....

— — — and when touching it.....

Stitches in the chest, and sides of the chest.

— — — when moving.....

— — — and when taking a deep inspiration

— — — & when leaning against the painful side.....

Palpitation of the heart.....

— — — at night.....

— — — or after eating.....

— — — with anguish

Trembling pulsation of the heart.

Hot swelling of the **Mammæ**...

Secretion of milk too abundant (**Galactorrhea**)

— — — or suppressed

Back and Neck.

Stiffness of the neck.....

Pain in the small of the back and neck from lifting.....

— — — or as if sprained.....

Pain in the small of the back, that he can scarcely rise from his seat, after being seated

Pressing between the shoulder blades.

— — — when moving.....

— — — impeding breathing.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Lyc. Phos. Psor. Selen.

Caust. Chin. Laur. Seneg. Sil. Sulph.

Ars. Bism. Carb-veg. Euphra. Lyc. Merc-sulph. Phos. Seneg. Spong. Sulph.

Carb-veg. Chin. Evon. Ign. Kali-c. Lach. Phos.

Nitr-ac.

Colech. Ran-sc.

Acon. Arn. Bry. Chin. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. Phos. Puls. Sulph.

Bry. Cannab. Graph. Mur-ac. Rhus.

Bry. Caust. Natr-m. Nitr. Rhus. Sulph.

Sabad.

Acon. Chin. Iod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Naja. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

Agar. Ars. Dulc. Mur-ac. Nitr. Nitr-ac. Oxal-ac. Puls.

Camph. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Thuj.

Acon. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Spig.

Ars. Kreos. Natr-m. Rhus. Sabin. Spig. Staph.

Bell. Bry. Merc. Phos.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Borax. Chin. Tart-em.

Agn-e. Asaf. Bry. Cham. Chin. Calc. Dulc. Phelland. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Zinc.

Bar. Bell. Kali-c. Ign. Lyc. Magn-c. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Plat. Rhod. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

Lyc. Rhus.

Agar. Arg-nitr. Oleand. Petrol. Puls. Rhod. Sep. Sulph.

Ant-cr. Staph. Sulph.

Bell. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Laur. Ran-sc. Sep.

Petrol.

*Symptoms.***Back and Neck.****Curvature** of the Dorsal vertebræ.**Thick**, struma-like swelling of the **Glandula thyreoidea**.**Painful swelling** of the cervical glands.**Suppuration** of axillary glands.....**Upper Extremities.****Tearing and drawing pains** in the arms, mostly at night.....**Weakness and lameness** of the arms (left).**Pain as if sprained** in the wrist-joint (right).**Arthritic nodosities** on the hands and finger joints.**Deadness** of the fingers.....**Trembling** of the hands.....**Perspiration** in the palms of the hands.**Lower Extremities.****Coxalgia**, with drawing stitches, or tearing, cutting.The child is **late learning to walk**.....**Heaviness** of the legs.....**Stiffness** of the legs.....**Swelling** of the knee.....**Tearing and stinging** in the knee.**Cramp** in the bend of the knee.....

— in the calf of the leg.....

— in the sole of the foot.....

— in the toes.....

— especially when extending the leg.

— and when pulling on the boots....

Erysipelas*Corresponding Remedies.*

Lyc. Plumb. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

Ambr. Brom. Carb-an. Caust. Iod.
Kali. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Spong.Bell. Bov. Carb-an. Cham. Dulc. Iod.
Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Staph.
Sulph.Coloc. Hep. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac.
Petrol. Sil. Sulph.

Am-m. Caust. Nitr. Phos.

Anac. Kali-c. Natr-m. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.
Tabac.Ambr. Am-c. Arn. Bov. Bry. Caust.
Hep. Puls. Rhod. Ruta. Sulph. Verb.Ant-cr. Benz-ac. Graph. Hep. Lyc.
Rhod. Staph. Vitex.Am-c. Am-m. Chel. Hep. Lyc. Nitr-ac.
Phos. Sulph. Thuj.Ars. Bism. Chinin. Coff. Led. Merc.
Natr-m. Plumb. Sep. Stram. Sulph.Acon. Bar-c. Dulc. Hell. Ign. Kreos.
Led. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Petrol.
Rheum.Bell. Bry. Colch. Coloc. Hep. Merc.
Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

Bell. Calc-phos. Sil. Sulph.

Agar. Bell. Ign. Natr-c. Nux-v. Rhus.
Stram.Anac. Caps. Cic. Lyc. Natr-m. Nux-v.
Rhus. Sep. Thuj.

Fer. Hep. Led. Lyc. Puls. Sep.

Bell. Colch. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc.
Nitr. Sars. Sil. Sulph. Teucr. Zinc.Cannab. Caust. Nitr. Paeon. Petrol.
Phos. Sulph.

Ars. Cupr. Lyc. Tart-em.

Am-c. Ang. Berb. Carb-veg. Phos. Sil.
Stann. Sulph.Am-c. Bar-mur. Caust. Lyc. Nicc. Plat.
Sil. Sulph.

Bar-c.

Natr-c. Sulph. Zinc.

*Symptoms.***Lower Extremities.****Erysipelas** and swelling of the leg.**Phlegmasia alba dolens**.....**Much itching** on the lower limbs.

— and on the foot joint.....

Burning of the soles of the feet.....**Foot-sweat**.....**Coldness** and **deadness** of the feet
at night.....**Corns**, sore or with burning pain.....**Sleep.****Sleepy** the whole day.....

— and early in the evening

He falls asleep late**Sleep** early in the morning.....**Sleeplessness** from many thoughts
crowding his mind.....When closing his eyes he has **many**
horrid visions.**Awakens** early in the night.....**Fearful dreams** during sleep....**Delirium** with talking.....**Fantastic dreams**.....**Oppression of the chest** at
night.....— with **heat**.....— — and **restlessness**.....**Thirst** at night.....*Corresponding Remedies.*Ars. Carb-veg. Dulc. Iod. Led. Kali-c.
Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep. Sil.
Sulph.Ars. Bell. Graph. Hamam. Iod. Led.
Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph.

Bar-c. Euphorb. Spig. Zinc.

Berb. Kali-c. Lyc. Ran-bul.

Ambr. Canth. Carb-veg. Crotal. Graph.
Natr-c. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Puls. Sang.
Sil. Sulph.Bar-c. Carb-veg. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc.
Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Zinc.

Iod. Nux-v. Sep.

Ambr. Bry. Lyc. Rhus. Verat.

Ant-cr. Croc. Lyc. Nux-mos. Nux-v.
Op. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Sabad.
Sulph. Tart-em.Arn. Con. Croc. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc.
Phos-ac. Sil. Sulph.Bell. Carb-veg. Chin. Fer. Lach. Lyc.
Merc. Natr-c. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.
Ran-bul. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Sulph.
Sulph-ac. Thuja.

Graph. Nux-v. Sep.

Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Puls. Staph.

Bell. Carb-veg. Chin. Led. Merc. Morph-
ac. Phos.

Hep. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

Arn. Cocc. Graph. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos.
Puls. Sars.Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Op. Rheum.
Sep. Sulph.

Natr-m. Op.

Am-m. Ign. Nux-v. Petrol. Rhus. Sep.

Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Hep.
Magn-m. Petrol. Phos. Psor. Rhus.
Sil. Sulph.Ars. Carb-veg. Cham. Cocc. Magn-m.
Phos. Ran-bul. Rhod.

Arn. Bry. Magn-m. Nicc. Nitr-ac.

*Symptoms.***Fever.****Chilliness** when rising in the morning.....

— great, internal.....

— internal, with external heat.....

Frequent flushes of heat with anxiety.....

— — and palpitation of the heart.....

Heat with thirst.....

— — followed by chilliness.....

Afternoon fever.....**Profuse perspiration** by day from moderate exercise.....**Perspiration**, on the forepart of the body.....

— with anxiety.....

Night-sweat, especially on the chest.....**Morning-sweat**.....**Tremulous pulse**.....**Skin.****Pale**.....**Dry**.....**Flaccidity** of the skin.....**Bloatedness**.....**Nettle-rash**, mostly disappearing in the cool air.**Rough skin** as if covered with rash.**Exanthema**, dry.....**Eruptions**, moist.....

— scurfy.....

Milk crust.....**Herpes**.....

— with burning pain.....

— chapped.....

— furfuraceous.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon. Bor. Puls. Tart-em.

Agn-c. Anac. Bell. Bry. Chrom-ac.
Hell. Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Sabad.
Thuj. Verat.

Laur. Nux-v. Sep.

Graph. Lyc. Phos. Thuj.

Lach.

Acon. Hep. Merc. Rhus. Sec-c. Sulph.

Bry. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.

Ars. Lach. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Ran-sc.
Spig. Staph. Sulph.

Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-c. Sep. Sulph.

Selen.

Puls. Sep. Sulph.

Bar-c. Kali-c. Sil. Stann. Sulph.

Carb-veg. Natr-c. Phos. Rhus. Sep.
Sulph.Ars. Bell. Cic. Kreos. Lach. Natr-m.
Rhus. Sabin. Spig. Staph.Bell. Con. Fer. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat.
Puls. Sulph.Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Colch. Dulc.
Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Nux-m. Oleand. Op.
Phos. Sec-c. Seneg. Sil. Sulph. Teucr.
Verb.

Caps. Chin. Iod. Lyc. Verat.

Ant-cr. Caps. Cupr. Fer. Oleand. Puls.
Seneg.Apis. Alnus. Ant-cr. Ars. Bry. Caust.
Con. Dulc. Hep. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Sulph.

Bell. Graph. Iod. Merc. Sep.

Bar-c. Lach. Verat.

Carb-veg. Graph. Lyc. Rhus.

Con. Graph. Lyc. Rhus.

Calc-caust. Cic. Dulc. Graph. Led.
Merc. Rhus. Sars. Sep. Staph. Sulph.Ars. Bov. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph.
Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.Ars. Bry. Calad. Caust. Carb-veg. Con.
Led. Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sars.

Sep. Sulph.

Ars. Sil.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Skin.	
Herpes scurfy.....	Con. Graph. Lyc. Rhus. Sulph.
Knots , (blotches).....	Caust. Dulc. Lach. Mez. Rhus.
Itching , abating by scratching.....	Asaf. Cycl. Mur-ac. Phos.
Rhagades	Alum. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kreos. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sars. Sulph.
— especially on those who work in water.....	Ant-cr. Puls. Sep. Sulph.
Unwholesome , readily ulcerat- ing skin , even small wounds sup- purate and do not heal.	Bar-c. Bor. Cham. Graph. Hep. Petrol. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
Polypus	Con. Phos. Staph.
Ulcers —fistulous.....	Bell. Carb-veg. Caust. Con. Fluor-ac. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.
— carious.....	Angus. Asaf. Merc. Sil.
— deep.....	Puls. Sil.
Steatoma , reappearing and suppur- ating every four weeks.....	Graph. Hep. Sil.
Corns pricking.....	Bry. Sulph.
Warts	Bar-c. Bell. Caust. Dulc. Magn-c. Nitr- ac. Sulph. Thuj.
— inflamed.....	Caust. Nitr-ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— stinging.....	Hep. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.
— suppurating.....	Ars. Caust. Hep. Thuj.

Pulsatilla pratensis.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Especially suitable for slow, phlegmatic, good natured, timid temperaments	Croc. Ign. Lyc. Sil.
— — — for females	Bell. Calc-c. Caps. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Pallad. Plat. Sabin. Sep.
— — — — during pregnancy.....	Bell. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Plat. Sabin. Sep.
— — — — — confinement.....	Bell. Cham. Rhus. Sabin. Sec-c. Sep. Carb-veg. Croc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Petrol.
Debility in the morning , aggravated by lying.	Am-c. Am-m. Bry. Caust. Cic. Graph. Ign. Kali-c. Mang. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Rhus. Zinc.
Pain as from sub-cutaneous ulceration .	Am-c. Bry. Caust. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus.
— — — in inner parts.....	Phos. Ran-bul.
Sensation as of inward festering .	Chin. Cupr. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Staph.
Tearing, jerking in the muscles (as if they were pulled).	Bar-c. Caust. Coloc. Con. Phos. Plat. Rhus. Stront. Sulph.
Tension in outer parts.....	Bry. Caust. Lyc. Natr-m. Seneg. Sep. Sulph.
— in the joints.....	Asaf. Bell. Lyc. Nux-v. Stront.
— in the inner parts.....	Apis.
Burning stinging pain.....	Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Colch. Dulc. Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus.
Rheumatic red hot swelling with stinging pain.	Arn. Asaf. Mang. Nux-mos. Plumb. Rhod.
Pains (rheumatic) shifting from one place to another .	Acon. Bell. Chin. Fer. Nux-v. Sulph. Viol-od.
Congestions to single parts.....	Bell. Calc-c. Canth. Fer. Ipec. Merc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Sabin. Sep. Sulph.
Bleeding from internal organs	Acon. Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Nux-v. Phos.
Inflammation of internal organs.	Asaf. Bell. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Sil. Sulph.
— with disposition to suppurate....	Am-c. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Merc. Mez. Seneg. Stann. Sulph. Tart-em.
Mucus membranes , diseases of.	Acon. Ars. Bell. Merc. Nux-v. Sulph.
— — — inflammation of.....	

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Pulsation through the whole body.	Am-c. Ars. Bell. Cham. Iod. Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
Frequent anxious trembling of the limbs.....	Fer.
Desire for the open air	Aur. Croc. Kali-hydr.
Bones , inflammation of the.....	Merc. Sil. Staph.
— curvature of the	Am-c. Asaf. Calc-c. Merc. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— caries.....	Ang. Asaf. Calc-c. Con. Lyc. Mez. Nitr-ac. Op. Ruta. Sil. Spong. Sulph.
Chlorosis	Bell. Calc-c. Cocc. Fer. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat. Sulph.
Hysterical complaints	Asaf. Aur. Bell. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ign. Magn-m. Mosch. Natr-m. Nitr- ac. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Phos. Plumb. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Viol-od.
One-sided complaints (left side).	
Pulsatilla symptoms are very often accompanied by chilliness , thirstlessness , and oppression of the chest.	
Bad effects from misuse of Mercury	
— — China	Hep. Nitr-ac. Sulph.
— — Sulphur	Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Fer. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Natr-m. Sulph. Verat.
— — Chamomilla tea	Chin. Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Sil. (Acon. Ign. Nux-v.)
Aggravation	
In the evening.	
In twilight	Am-m. Calc-c. Rhus. Staph.
By fright.....	Acon. Ign. Op.
When rising after sitting long.	Chin. Led. Nux-v. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Sil.
— or when sitting after a long walk.	Chel. Cycl. Hell. Ipec. Magn-c. Samb. Spong. Valer. Vitex.
When sitting	Caps. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Lyc. Plat. Rhus. Sep. Verb. Viol-tr.
After lying down and having risen again.	Ambr. Ars. Aur. Dulc. Lyc. Plat. Rhus. Samb. Stront.
On beginning to move	Caps. Carb-veg. Caust. Con. Euphorb. Fer. Lyc. Phos. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sil.
From changing the position.	Caps. Euphorb. Fer.
While lying down	Ars. Aur. Caps. Cham. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Fer. Lyc. Meny. Plat. Rhus. Samb. Tarax.
— — in bed.....	Ambr. Iod. Lyc.
— — on the <i>left</i> side.....	Phos.
— — on the painless side.....	Ambr. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Coloc. Ign. Kali-c. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Viol-tr.

*Symptoms.***Generalities.****Aggravation****While lying** with the head low.In a **warm room**.....On **awaking**.....**During an expiration**.....**From eating fruit**.....

—— ice (ice-cream).....

—— pork.....

—— pastry.....

—— warm food.....

Amelioration**From slow motion**.....**In the open air**.....**In a cold place**.....**While lying on the painful side**.....**From eating cold things**.....**Mind and Disposition.****Gloomy and melancholy**.....**Melancholy with weeping, sadness**.....**Peevishness** which increases to tears.**Anguish** in the region of the heart, even to desire for suicide.....**Full of cares** about his domestic affairs.....**Anthropophobia**.....**Indifference**.....**Mistrust**.....**Tremulous anguish** as if death was near.**Covetousness**.....**Sensorium.****Delirium**.....**Frightful visions**.....**Intellectual labour** fatigues him.*Corresponding Remedies.**Ars.* Chin. Hep. Nitr. Spig. Sulph.*Croc.* Iod. Sabin. Tilia.*Ambr.* *Ars.* Calc-c. Caust. Hep. *Lach.* Nitr-ac. Phos. Sep- Sulph.*Colch.* Dig. Dros. Ign. Iod. Oleand. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. *Viol-od.* Viol-tr.*Ars.* Bor. *Bry.* China. Verat.*Ars.* Carb-veg.*Ant-cr.* Carb-veg. *Colch.* Cycl. Ipec. Natr-c. Natr-m. Sep. Thuja.*Ars.* Carb-veg. Cycl.*Bry.* Phos.*Caps.* Con. Euphorb. Fer. Samb-*Alum.* *Croc.* Magn-c. Sabin.*Dros.* Iod. Led. Seneg. Tart-em.*Bry.* Calc. Cham. Rhus. Sep.*Bry.* Phos.*Ars.* Aur. Caust. Hell. Hyos. Lyc. Natr-m. Plumb. Seneg. Stram. Sulph.*Acon.* Ign. Natr-m. Tilia.*Ars.* Aur. Bell. Calc-c. *Cham.* Coloc. Dig. Graph. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Plat. Rhus. Spong. Stann. Staph. Verat. *Viol-od.**Ars.* Aur. Coff. Cycl. Dig. Verat*Bar-c.* Sep.*Anac.* Bar-c. Cic. Con. Hyos. Lyc. Natr-c. Stann.*Chin.* Phos. Phos-ac. Sep.*Bar-c.* Caust. Cic. Hell. Hyos. Lyc. Sulph-ac.*Ars.* Bell. Natr-c. Plat. Psor. Sars. Tart-em.*Ars.* Lyc. Natr-c. Sep.*Bell.* Hyos. Op. Stram. Verat.*Bell.* *Bry.* Op. Samb. *Stram.**Aur.* Calc-c. Colch. Natr-c. Nux-v. Plat. Sep. Sil.

*Symptoms.***Sensorium.****Vertigo**, as if intoxicated.....

— when rising from a seat.....

— when stooping.....

— after eating.....

— when lifting up the eyes.....

Giddiness with nausea.....

— — and loss of sight.....

Head.**Congestion of blood** to the head,
with stinging pulsation in the brain,
especially when stooping.....**Stitches** in the head.....**Great heaviness** of the head....**Pain**, as if the head would burst....**Tearing in the head**, especially
in the temples.**Pressing head-ache** from stoop-
ing forwards.**One-sided head-ache****Head-ache from abuse of
Mercury**

— eating fat food.....

— in the evening after lying down..

— in the morning.....

— **aggravation** by meditation.

— — in the warm room

— **amelioration** from compres-
sion.....

— — in the open air.....

External Head.**Perspiration** on the head and in
the face.....*Corresponding Remedies.*Agar. Arg. Bell. Camph. Caps. Cocc.
Graph. Laur. Led. Nux-v. Rhus.

Acon. Bry. Con. Petrol. Thuj.

Bar-c. Calc. Kali-bich. Led. Petrol.
Sulph.Cham. Kali-c. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac.
Sulph.

Nux-v.

Am-c. Ant-cr. Bar. Calc-c. Cocc. Lyc.
Merc. Mosch. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos.
Sil. Therid.Acon. Arg. Bell. Cic. Fer. Nux-v. Phos.
Zinc.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Lach. Phos. Sulph.

Arn. Bell. Caps. Chel. Natr-c. Natr-m.
Sulph.Acon. Bell. Bry. Carb-veg. Cham. Ipec.
Natr-m. Nux-v. Phos. Sabin. Sil.
Staph. Verat.Am-c. Bell. Caps. Chin. Merc. Nat-m.
Rat. Sil. Spong.Alum. Am-m. Arg. Calc-c. Canth.
Carb-veg. Colch. Dig. Iod. Magn-sul.
Zinc.Bell. Bry. Ign. Kali-c. Nux-v. Rhus.
Sang. Sulph. Thuj.Ars. Asar. Caps. Cic. Cham. Coff. Co-
loc. Nux-v. Sang. Sep. Spig.

Hep.

Carb-veg. Colch. Cycl. Ipec. Natr-c.
Natr-m. Sep. Thuj.Am-c. Carb-veg. Eugen. Fer. Hep.
Lach. Lyc. Petrol. Phos. Rhus. Sep.
Sulph. Zinc.Agar. Cham. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Nux-
mos. Nux-v. Squil. Thuj.Asar. Calc-c. Chin. Colch. Ign. Lyc.
Natr-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Sabad. Sil.

Croc. Laur. Natr-c. Sulph. Zinc.

Arg-nitr. Bry. Hep. Magn-m. Sil.

Alum. Croc. Hell. Laur. Natr-m. Seneg.
Sep. Zinc.

Valer. Verat.

*Symptoms.***Eyes.**In the eyes **pressing**— **tearing**— — and **stinging****Painful inflammation** of the eyes.

— — of the Meibomian glands ...

Swelling of the eye-lids— and **redness** of the eye-lids...**Styes****Lachrymation**, in the open cold air and in the windIn the eyes, **burning**— — and **itching**, inducing rubbing and scratching.**Dryness** of the (right) **eyes**— — and **lids**, and sensation as if it was darkened by some mucus **hanging over the eye** which ought to be wiped away**Oversensitiveness** to light**Cornea obscured****Frequent dimness** of sight

— — especially when rising from a seat, and compelling one to rub the eyes

Incipient cataract— **Amaurosis****Paralysis of the optic nerve.****Ears.****Otalgia** with darting tearing pain ..*Corresponding Remedies.*

Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Nitr-ac. Rhus. Ruta. Spig. Sulph. Verat. Zinc.

Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Nux-v. Squil. Verat. Zinc.

Ant-c. Graph. Lyc. Kali-c. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Ol-an. Sars. Sep. Spig. Spong.

Acon. Bell. Cadm. Calc-c. Euphr. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

Cham. Dig. Euphr. Staph. Stram.

Ars. Bry. Cham. Euphr. Nux-v. Rhus. Ruta. Stram. Sulph. Verat.

Ars. Bell. Cham. Calc-c. Cannab. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.

Am-c. Bry. Con. Fer. Graph. Lyc. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Staph.

Phos. Sil. Sulph.

Acon. Am-c. Ars. Bar-c. Bell. Calc-c. Canth. Caps. Caust. Kali-c. Natr-c. Natr-m. Nicc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Sulph. Thuj.

Alum. Berb. Bry. Calc-c. Natr-c. Nicc. Petrol. Phos. Ruta. Sulph.

Mang. Rhod. Staph. Tongo.

Acon. Euphorb. Verat.

Croc.

Acon. Ars. Bell. Euphr. Nux-v. Sulph.

Ang. Apis. Calc-c. Cannab. Chin. Euphorb. Magn-c. Seneg. Sulph.

Calc-c. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphr. Hep. Phos. Sil. Sulph.

Croc. Plumb.

Bar-c. Cannab. Caust. Con. Euphorb. Hyos. Magn-c. Nitr-ac. Op. Sil. Sulph. Tellur.

Bell. Calc-c. Cannab. Caust. Chin. Natr-m. Rhus. Sulph.

Bell. Con. Hyos. Phos. Sec-c. Sil. Stram. Sulph.

Anac. Ang. Cainca. Caust. Cham. Guaj. Kino. Mang. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Plat. Ran-sc. Rhod. Rhus. Spig. Zinc.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Ears.	
Inflammation of the external	Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Kali-c.
— — — and internal ear.....	Kreos. Magn-c. Merc.
— — — — with heat	Acon. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc-c. Canth.
— — — — — redness	Hep. Merc. Nux-v. Sil.
— — — — — and swelling .	Alum. Ang. Ant-cr. Camph. Carb-veg.
Flow of pus from the (left) ear..	Chin. Hep. Ign. Natr-m. Sabin.
— of mucus from the (left) ear..	Ant-cr. Camph. Chin. Hep. Ign. Kreos.
Hardness of hearing , as if the	Magn-c. Nitr. Tabac.
ears were stopped up.	Alum. Ant-cr. Calc-c. Caust. Kali-c.
— especially after suppressed measles.	Natr-m. Nitr. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Zinc.
— from cold or from having the hair	Am-m. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bov. Calc-c.
cut.	Con. Hep. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Sep.
In the ears humming	Sil. Sulph. Zinc.
— — — and tingling	Calc-c. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Sulph.
Nose.	
Nose feels sore internally	Anac. Arn. Bell. Calc-c. Graph. Hyos.
— — — and externally	Iod. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc.
Ulceration of the external wing of	Mur-ac. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Op. Petrol.
the nose emitting a watery humour.	Phos. Phos-ac. Sec-c. Stram. Staph.
Bleeding of the nose	Sulph. Verat.
— — — blood coagulated	Arg-nit. Asar. Sil. Spig. Sulph.
— — — with dry Coryza.....	
Green foetid discharge.....	Bell. Caust. Graph. Nux-v. Spig. Sulph.
Smell diminished.....	Calc-c. Caust.
Smell before the nose as from	
old catarrh.....	
Face.	
Alternate redness and pale-	Am-m. Camph. Cocc. Graph. Ign. Ka-
ness.	li-c. Magn-sul. Nux-v. Rhus. Sil.
Colour of face pale	Graph. Ign.
	Ant-cr. Bell. Calc-c. Croc. Dulc. Fer.
	Hep. Ipec. Merc. Mosch. Nitr-ac.
	Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Rut. Rhod. Rhus.
	Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.
	Bell. Chin. Croc. Fer. Hyos. Ign. Ipec.
	Plat. Rhus. Sabin. Stram.
	(Ars.)
	Asaf. Aur. Kali-bich. Merc. Nitr-ac.
	Nux-v. Rhus. Sep.
	Bell. Calc-c. Hyos. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos.
	Sep.
	Sulph.
	Acon. Am-c. Bell. Bov. Caps. Croc.
	Hyos. Ign. Kali-c. Nux-v. Op. Phos.
	Plat.
	Ars. Chin. Cin. Phos-ac. Sep. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Face.****Colour** of face **pale** or **yellowish****Face bloated**— **blue-red****Puffiness** of the **cheek**— — **nose****Sweat** in the **face** and on the hairy scalp**Lower lip swelled** and cracked in the middle.**Jaws and Teeth.****Tooth-ache** tearing, **jerking**, as if the nerve was strung and suddenly released**Stinging** in the teeth**Pain extends** from the teeth to the **eyes**— — and **ears**— — — & is accompanied with **congestion of blood to the head****Tooth-ache aggravated** in the evening

— — at night,

— — in bed

— — in the room

— — from taking warm things in the mouth.

— — when sitting

— **relieved** in the open air and when walking**Gums pain** as if they were sore...**Mouth.****Putrid taste****Bitter taste****Dryness of the mouth** in the morning,*Corresponding Remedies.*Ambr. Bry. Cham. Chin. *Con.* Fer. Lach. Lyc. Nux-v. *Plumb. Sep. Sulph.*Acon. *Am-c. Ars. Bar-c.* Bell. Bry. *Chin. Dig.* Hyos. *Kali-c. Natr-c. Op. Phos. Samb. Sep. Spig.*

Bell. Bry. Cupr.

Arn. Cham.

Bell. Caust. Merc. Natr-c. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sep.

Valer. Verat.

Alum. Asaf. Calc-c. Caust. Lyc. Mez. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Sep. Sil.

Coloc.

Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Merc. *Nux-v.*Bell. Cham. Kreos. Lach. Merc. Nicc. Ars. Bry. Cham. *Merc. Rhus. Staph. Sulph.*

Acon. Calc-c. Chin. Hyos.

Magn-sul. Merc. Phos. Sulph.

Ars. Cycl. Graph. Magn-c. Magn-m. Merc. Phos. Rhus. Spig. Sulph.

Bov. Carb-an. Cham. Graph. *Magn-c. Petrol. Phos. Sulph-ac.*Cham. Magn-c. Nicc. *Nux-v. Rhod. Sep. Sulph.*Anac. *Bar-c.* Bry. *Calc-c.* Carb-veg. Merc. Sulph.

Am-m. Graph.

Bry. Hep. Magn-m. Sep.Alum. Carb-veg. *Graph. Merc. Natr-m. Ruta,*

Arn. Bry. Cham. Cycl. Merc. Natr-m. Petrol. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

Acon. Bry. Carb-veg. Cham. Graph. Natr-m.

Arg-nit. Cannab. Caps. Carb-an. Lyc. Magn-c. Mur-ac. Nitr-ac. *Nux-v. Op. Sang. Seneg. Sulph. Thuji.*

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Mouth.****Increase of saliva**.....**Ptyalism** sweet.....**Tongue** coated **yellow**.....— — and covered with **tough mucus**.— coated **white**.....

— feels in the middle as if burned...

Throat.**Pain in the throat** as if sore and raw.....— — **stinging**.....— — — with **pressing**.....— — — and **tension when swallowing**.....**Inflammation** of the throat with veins distended.**Dryness**.....

— in the morning.....

— and tough mucus in the throat, especially in the night and in the morning.....

Appetite & Taste.**Taste**, empyreumatic.....

— stale.....

— putrid.....

— fatty.....

— bitter.....

— especially *after* swallowing food.....

— — or drink.....

— sweetish.....

(**Bitter beer** * tastes **sweet**.)**Thirstlessness** with moist tongue.

— or thirst for beer.....

— — or strong alcoholic drink...

* Beer tastes very bitter—Merc.

Bell. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus.

Dig. Phos. Plumb. Sabad.

Ars. Bell. Bry. Cannab. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ipec. Merc. Plumb. Sabin. Verat.

Bell. Cupr. Dulc. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Sulph.

Acon. *Ant-cr.* Arn. Ars. Bism. Bry. Cannab. Cham. Chin. Cin. Ign. Petrol. Phos. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

Hyos. Plat. Psor. Sabad. Sep.

Arg. Bry. Mang. Nitr-ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Acon. Apis. Bell. Calc-c. Hep. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Stram. Sulph.

Alum. Bry. Merc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Sep. Sulph.

Asar. Chel. Sep. Stram.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Ign. Merc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Seneg. Staph. Sulph.

Am-c. Bov. Caust. *Lyc.* Petrol. Plumb.

Kali-c. Lact. Sars. Seneg.

Calad. *Nux-v.* Phos-ac. Sars.

Bry. Chin. Petrol. Staph. Thuj.

Arn.

Alum. Asaf. Caust. Lyc. Mang. Valer.

Bry. Cham. Merc. Nux-v.

Sil. Sulph.

Ars. Chin.

Phos. Plumb. Sabad. Squil.

Calad. Hell. Meny. Nux-m. Sabad.

Acon. Bry. Cocc. Lach. Merc. Natr-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Sabad. Stront. Sulph.

Ars. Hep. Nux-v. Op. Selen. Sulph.

*Symptoms.****Appetite & Taste.*****Aversion to fat food** (butter)..

— meat

— bread

— milk

Hunger, with desire to eat, without knowing what.***Gastric Symptoms.*****Eructations** tasting and smelling of what has been eaten.

— like bile in the evening

Nausea

— felt in the upper part of the abdomen

— especially in the evening

— or after eating

— — and drinking

— with rumbling in the abdomen...

Vomiting of mucus

— of bile

— of bitter, sour fluids

— of slimy matter

— of ingesta after each meal, especially in the evening and at night.

— of blood

Stomach.**Cramp** in the stomach, ending with vomiting**Pressure** in the pit of the stomach after each meal with vomiting of the ingesta**Sensible pulsations** in the pit of the stomach**Inflammation** of the stomach...***Abdomen.*****Colic** and rumbling of wind

— especially in the upper part of the abdomen

Corresponding Remedies.

Ang. Bry. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Cycl. Natr-m. Petrol.

Mur-ac. Petrol. Sil. Sulph.

Con. Lyc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.

Bry. Calc-c. Guaj. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Chin. Magn-m.

Ant-cr. Bry. Chin. Con. Phos. Ran-sc. Sil. Thuja.

Ambr. Bism. Phos. Sep. Sil. Verat.

Ipec. Iris. Nux-v. Sil. Sulph. Verat.

Agn-c. Cupr.

Calc-c. Natr-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Phos. Sep.

Am-m. Bism. Carb-veg. Chinin. Kali-c. Nitr-ac. Op. Sang. Sep. Sil.

Natr-m. Nux-v.

Arg-nit.

Acon. Bell. Cin. Digit. Dulc. Ipec. Sec-c. Stram. Tabac. Verat.

Ars. Bry. Cannab. Cham. Colch. Cupr. Dros. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Sabin. Sec-c. Sep. Stram. Verat.

Grat. Ipec. Tart-em.

Dros. Nitr-ac.

Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Colch. Fer. Ipec. Natr-m. Nux-v. Plumb. Sil. Sulph. Verat.

Acon. Arn. Bry. Canth. Carb-veg. Fer. Hama. Hyos. Ipec. Millefol. Nux-v. Phos. Verat.

Calc-c. Kali-c.

Bry. Caps. Cham. Nux-v.

Asaf. Iod. Oleand. Tart-em.

Acon. Ars. Bry. Nuv-v. Phos. Sec-c. Verat.

Carb-veg. Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhod. Staph. Verat.

Caut. Chin. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Abdomen.****Incarcerated flatulence.....**

Ant-cr. Carb-beg. Cham. Cocc. Graph.
Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Nux-v.
Plumb. Staph. Tart-em.

Cutting pain in the abdomen above the navel, especially in the evening.

Alum. Ant-cr. Bar-c. Bov. Bry. Calc-c.
Hep. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Nux-m.
Petrol. Sil.

Great sensitiveness of the walls of the abdomen.

Acon. Canth. Cham. Cycl. Hyos. Merc.
Nux-v. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Tabac.
Tilia. Verat.

Stinking flatus.....

Ars. Asaf. Carb-veg. Chin. Plumb. Sil.
Sulph.

Anus & Stools.**Constipation.....**

Bry. Calc-c. Cocc. Lyc. Nux-v. Plumb.
Op. Sil. Sulph.

Frequent soft diarrhœic stools consisting of yellow mucus.

Asar. Bor. Caps. Merc. Nux-v. Petrol.
Sulph.

— — — with some blood.....

Canth. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.

— — — preceded by cutting in the abdomen.....

Bar-c. Bry. Merc. Tart-em. Thuja. Verat.

Nightly diarrhea.....

Ars. Bry. Caps. Cham. Chin. Dule.
Phos. Rhus. Sulph. Verat.

— — — watery.....

Ant-c. Arn. Cham. Chin. Fer. Hyos.
Jatr. Nux-v. Rhus- Sec-c.

— — — green.....

Cham. Phos. Pod. Sulph.

— — — like bile.....

Cham. Dule. Ipec. Merc. Oleand. Verat.

— — — after previous rumbling in the abdomen.

Ars. Carb-veg. Kali-c. Magn-sul. Merc-
solub. Rat. Spong. Sulph.

Frequent soft stools mixed with mucus, or only consisting of mucus.

Asar. Bor. Caps. Cham. Nux-v. Phos.
Sulph.

Discharge of blood from the Anus during the stool and at other times.

Alum. Am-c. Bor. Calc-phos. Case.
Lyc. Merc. Sabin. Sep. Zinc.

Stools, acrid.....

Ars. Chin. Ign. Merc. Merc-sulph.

— bloody.....

Canth. Ipec. Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.

— very offensive.....

Ars. Asaf. Carb-veg. Lach. Sil. Sulph-ac.

Varices, with soreness.....

Calc-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Graph. Kali-c.
Mur-ac.

Urine and Urinary Organs.**Ischuria, with redness and heat** in the region of the bladder.

Acon. Arn. Aur. Campb. Canth. Dig.
Nux-v. Plumb.

Dysuria.....

Arn. Canth. Caps. Colch. Merc. Nux-v.
Plumb. Sars. Sil.

Incontinence of urine — the urine is discharged by drops when sitting.....

Caus. Spig.

— — — and when walking....

Bry. Caus. Magn-c. Magn-m. Nat-m.
Zinc.

*Symptoms.***Urine and Urinary Organs.****Involuntary discharge of urine** when coughing.

— — — — — and when passing wind.

Scanty, red-brown urine.....**Hæmaturia**.....

— with burning in the end of the Urethra.

Burning when urinating.....**Sediment** of the urine reddish.....

— — — — — bloody.....

— — — — — of mucus.

Gonorrhœic discharge from the Urethra.**Male Genital Organs.****Inflammation**.....— and **swelling** of the testicles.— with **red**.....— — — — — and **swelled Scrotum**.

— also after suppressed gonorrhœa...

Sexual desire too strong.....**Itching burning** on the inner and upper side of the prepuce**Long lasting erections** in the morning when awaking.....**Involuntary emissions** in the night.**Hydrocele**.....**Inflammation** of the prostatic gland.....**Female Sexual Organs.****Menstruation** too late.....

— too scanty.....

— of too short duration

— with cramp in the stomach.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Ant-cr. Caus. Kreos. Nat-m. Phos. Sep. Squil. Staph. Sulph. Verat. Zinc.

Sulph.

Bry. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Dig. Seneg. Sulph. Sulph-ac.

Arn. Ars. Calc-c. Camph. Cannab. Canth. Con. Hep. Lyc. Mez. Millefol. Nux-vom. Phos. Sec-c. Sep. Squil. Sulph. Tart-em. Zinc.

Ambr. Chenop. Chin. Graph. Kali-c. Seneg.

Cannab. Caps. Caus. Cochl. Colch. Nat-c. Nux-v. Par-q. Psor. Sabad. Sars. Seneg. Staph. Thuj. Verat.

Canth. Nat-m. Sep. Valer.

Canth. Phos-ac.

Berb. Dulc. Nat-m. Valer.

Agn-c. Cannab. Canth. Cochl. Cop. Merc. Nit-ac. Petrol. Selen. Sep. Sulph. Thuj.

Clem. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Spong. Staph.

Arn. Clem. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Rhod. Spong.

Arn. Petrol.

Arn. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sep.

Agn-c. Aur. Clem. Merc. Nit-ac.

Canth. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Plat. Verat.

Euphorb. Ign. Lyc. Nit-ac.

Ambr. Nux-v. Petrol.

Caus. Cobalt. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Nit-ac. Petrol. Phos. Phos-ac. Sep. Sulph.

Arn. Graph. Iod. Nux-v. Sil. Sulph.

Cannab. Thuj.

Caus. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-c. Nat-m. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Tilia.

Am-c. Con. Dulc. Graph. Kali-c. Magn-carb. Sulph.

Am-c. Sulph.

Am-c. Con. Cham. Cocc. Graph. Ign. Nux-v.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Female Sexual Organs.**

Menstruation accompanied by many other complaints.

First menstruation delayed...

Metrorrhagia (discharge now stopping, and then stronger again) of coagulated, clotted blood.

Menstruation suppressed....

Labour pains too weak.....

— ceasing.....

— spasmodic.....

After pains of too long duration..

Suppression of the milk.....

— of the Lochia.....

Fluor albus sharp, burning.....

— like milk and without pain.....

Coryza.

Coryza with loss of smell.....

— — and taste.....

— chronic with yellow-green discharge from the nose.

Larynx.

Hoarseness which does not permit one to speak a loud word.

Dry cough at night, disappearing while sitting up in bed, and returning as soon as lying down again.....

Dry severe cough, mostly in the morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if the stomach were turned inside out.....

Cough with expectoration of much bitter mucus.

— — — yellow mucus

— with green,

— or bloody (black-clotted) expectoration.

Expectoration yellow

Caus. Cocc. Con. Graph. Kali-c. Nat-m. Petrol. Sulph.

Arn. Bell. Caus. Cham. Croc. Fer. Hyos. Ign. Magn-m. Plat. Rhus, Stram, Stront,

Apis. Con. Dulc. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Sil. Sulph.

Bell. Kali-c. Op. Sec-c.

Bell. Cham. Kali-c. Nat-m. Op. Ruta. Sec-c. Sep.

Bell. Cham. Hyos. Ip. Nux-v. Sep.

Arn. Bell. Bry. Cham. Kali-c. Nat-m. Nux-v. Op. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec-c. Sep. Sulph.

Asaf. Calc-c. Cham. Dulc. Phel. Rhus, Sulph. Zinc.

Coloc. Hyos. Nux-v. Plat. Sec-c. Verat. Zinc.

Am-c. Calc-c. Canth. Carb-an. Con. Kali-c. Kreos. Sulph-ac.

Am. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Lam. Sil. Sulph.

Am-m. Magn-m. Nat-m. Nitr. Rhod. Sulph-ac.

Magn-m. Nat-m. Rhod. Tart-em.

Kali-bich. Kali-c. Nat-c. Par-q. Phos. Thuj.

Am-c. Am-m. Carb-veg. Caus. Dros. Hep. Mang. Nicc. Spong.

Hyos.

Nux-v.

Ars. Cham. Merc. Nat-c. Nux-v. Sep. Verat.

Calc-c. Phos. Stann.

Ars. Carb-veg. Fer. Kreos. Led. Nat-c. Par-q. Phos. Sep. Stann.

Bell. Cham. Chin. Fer. Hyos. Ipec. Rhus. Sabin.

Calc-c. Phos. Stann.

*Symptoms.***Larynx.****Expectoration** salty

— offensive.....

Taste of the expectoration
like the discharge in chronic catarrh.**Acute suppuration** of the lungs.**Cough** with expectoration in the
morning without expectoration in the
evening.— with expectoration during the day
without expectoration at night.....**Breathing impeded** as from the
vapour of Sulphur.....**Anxious and spasmodic tight-
ness** of the chest as if it was too full,
and the **Larynx constricted**,
especially in the evening and at night.**Nightly attacks of suffoca-
tion**, with giddiness and weakness
in the head when lying horizontally
on the back.

— — better when rising.....

Chest.**Pain in the chest** as from sub-
cutaneous ulceration.**Tension in the chest**, especially
when drawing a deep breath.....**Stitches in the chest**.....Frequent and severe attacks of **pal-
pitation of the heart**, often
accompanied by anguish and loss of
sight.

(Organic diseases of the heart).....

Back.**Stinging pain** in the neck**Pain in the small of the back**
as after long stooping**Stitches in the small of the
back.****Curvature of the spine**.....**Upper Extremities.****Tearing and drawing** in the
shoulder joint and in the arms.**Pressing heaviness** in the arms
from the shoulders to the fingers....*Corresponding Remedies.**Ars. Chin. Lyc. Merc. Nat-c. Phos. Sep.
Stann.**Ars. Iod. Merc. Stann.**Ign. Sulph.**Chin. Dulc. Fer. Kreos. Laur.**Bry. Carb-veg. Hep. Par-q. Phos. Sep.
Squil. Sulph-ac.**Ars. Cham. Hep. Merc. Sil.**Camph. Croc.**Bell. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Rhod. Rhus.
Spig. Stann. Sulph.**Graph. Kali-c. Nux-v. Phos. Samb.
Sulph.**Led. Sulph.**Carb-an. Kreos. Merc. Psor. Ran-bul.
Staph.**Nat-m. Seneg. Tarax.**Acon. Bry. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Phos.
Sulph.**Acon. Ars. Asp. Graph. Lach. Nat-c.
Nat-m. Nit-ac. Oleand. Spig.**Calc-c. Caus. Crotal. Lach. Lyc. Naja.
Spig.**Bell. Cocc. Nat-c. Tarax.**Lyc. Meny. Verat.**Asaf. Berb. Con. Merc-sol. Phos. Sep.
Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.**Calc-c. Lyc. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.**Alum. Ambr. Am-m. Bell. Bry. Fer.
Magn-c. Mang. Merc. Natr-c. Nitr.
Rhus. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.**Alum. Bell. Mur-ac. Natr-m. Sil. Stram.*

*Symptoms.***Upper Extremities.**

Pressing heaviness in the arms from the shoulder to the fingers, with numbness.

Enlarged veins on the arms and hands.

Lower Extremities.

Coxalgia.....

Inflammatory swelling of the knee.

Varices on the legs.....

Fever.

Predominating chilliness.....

— — and **thirstlessness**.....

Attacks of heat with anguish...

Intermittent fever, first chills, then heat followed by perspiration, thirst only, if at all, during the heat in the afternoon and evening.....

— — after misuse of Chininum Sulph.....

Night sweats.....

Morning Sweat, often of a bad smell.

Perspiration of one side only.....

— with anxiety.....

Sleep.

Yawning.....

Drowsiness in the day time.....

Feverish somnolency with uneasiness and various fancies day and night.....

Sleep prevented by ideas crowding upon the mind, evening & night.

— — by ebullition.....

Congestions to the head and unpleasant heat.....

Liability to start in sleep.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Ambr. Cham. Croc. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Nux-v. Sep. Sil.

Am-c. Arn. Calc-c. Laur. Oleand. Phos. Rheum. Thuj.

Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Cham. Coloc. Dig. Hep. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus. Sep. Staph.

Bry. Calc-c. Chin. Coco. Hep. Iod. Merc. Lyc. Sil. Sulph.

Ars. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Fer. Graph. Lyc. Sulph. Zinc.

Agar. Alum. Anac. Bar-c. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chrom-ac. Nir-ac. Plumb. Sabad. Sil. Sulph. Tart-em.

Ars. Chin. Lyc. Mang. Nux-v. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Tart-em.

Acon. Ars. Ign. Natr-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Sep. Spong. Stann.

Sabad.

Arn. Ars. Carb-veg. Fer. Ip. Verat.

Bar-c. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Staph.

Bar-c. Nux-v.

Calc-c. Sep. Sulph.

Caust. Cin. Croc. Ign. Kreos. Nux-v. Rhus.

Calc-c. Carb-veg. Croc. Lyc. Nux-m. Op. Sep. Sabad. Tart-em.

Con. Croc. Nux-m. Op. Tart-em.

Calc-c. Coff. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Nux-v. Staph. Sulph.

Psor. Senna. *SA*.

Calc-c. Cham. Hep. Petrol. Phos. Psor.

Bry. Cham. Ipec. Nux-v. Rhus. Staph. Verat.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Sleep.	
Jerking of the limbs , or of the whole body during sleep.	Ambr. Ars. Bell. Cupr. Hep. Kali-c. Lyc. Natr-c. Sil.
Crying out with vivid dreams.	Bor. Cham. Lyc. Sulph.
When awaking in the night he does not know where he is, and is unconscious.....	Chin. Plat. Sol-m.
Nightmare	Acon. Am-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Sulph.
When sleeping he lies on his back.	Coloc. Dros. Nux-v. Plat. Sulph. Tart-em. Viol-od.
— — with knees drawn up	Plat. Stram.
— — and hands over the head or across the abdomen.	Chin. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Plat. Rheum. Sulph. Verat.
The limbs on which he lies go to sleep	Bry. Chin. Lyc. Mez. Phell.
Dreams about money.....	Alum. Cycl. Magn-c. Zinc-ox.
Skin.	
Pale	Bell. Calc-c. Cocc. Fer. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Plat. Sulph.
Eruptions from eating much pork, itching violently in bed	Cycl.
Eruptions like measles.	Acon. Bell. Bry. Ipec. Kali-bich. Rhus. Sulph.
Exanthema stinging.....	Euphorb. Led. Lyc.
— itching-stinging	Bry. Graph. Led. Rhus. Spong. Viol-tr.
— chapped.....	Sep. Sulph.
Chilblains	Agar. Arn. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Cham. Chin. Cycl. Hyos. Lyc. Nit-ac. Petrol. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph-ac. Thuj.
— inflamed, itching.....	Agar. Berb. Sulph.
Rhagades	Calc-c. Sep. Sulph.
Suppurating wounds	Bor. Calend. Merc. Plumb. Sil.
Ulcers	Ars. Asaf. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Sil. Sulph.
— bleeding easily	Nitr-ac. Sil. Sulph.
— — with burning	Ars. Caust. Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sil.
— — — in the circumference ..	Asaf. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sil.
— with stinging.....	Ars. Hep. Merc. Nit-ac. Sil. Sulph.
— — in the circumference.....	Asaf. Merc. Sil. Sulph.
— biting	Euphorb. Lach. Led. Lyc. Sulph.
— itching round about.....	Hep. Lach. Lyc. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— hard	Ars. Bell. Lyc.
— swollen	Bell. Merc. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— — round about	Bell. Hep. Merc. Sep.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Skin.</i>	
Ulcers with redness around.....	<i>Ars.</i> <i>Asaf.</i> <i>Cham.</i> <i>Hep.</i> <i>Lach.</i> <i>Lyc.</i> <i>Merc.</i> <i>Rhus.</i> <i>Sil.</i> <i>Staph.</i>
—— fistulous	<i>Asaf.</i> <i>Bell.</i> <i>Calc-c.</i> <i>Carb-veg.</i> <i>Lyc.</i> <i>Nitr-ac.</i> <i>Sil.</i> <i>Sulph.</i>
Pus too copious	<i>Ars.</i> <i>Asaf.</i> <i>Merc.</i> <i>Phos.</i> <i>Rhus.</i> <i>Sil.</i>
—— yellow.....	<i>Calc-c.</i> <i>Carb-veg.</i> <i>Caust.</i> <i>Clem.</i> <i>Phos.</i> <i>Sep.</i> <i>Sil.</i> <i>Staph.</i>
Skin pains as if ulcerated	<i>Am-m.</i> <i>Graph.</i> <i>Rhus.</i>
Varices	<i>Ambr.</i> <i>Arn.</i> <i>Ars.</i> <i>Carb-veg.</i> <i>Caust.</i> <i>Fer.</i> <i>Kreos.</i> <i>Lach.</i> <i>Lyc.</i> <i>Nat-m.</i> <i>Spig.</i> <i>Sulph.</i> <i>Tart-em.</i> <i>Zinc.</i>
—— inflamed	<i>Arn.</i> <i>Ars.</i> <i>Lyc.</i> <i>Sil.</i> <i>Spig.</i> <i>Sulph.</i> <i>Zinc.</i>

Tilia europaea.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Especially suitable for females.	Bell. Cham. Ign. Plat. Puls. Sep.
—— after parturition	Arn. Cham. Coff. Puls. Rhus.
—— for children	Calc-c. Cham. Sil.
—— during dentition.....	Bell. Calc-c. Cham. Ign. Sil. Sulph.
The left side of the body is mostly affected.....	
Aggravation in the afternoon and evening	Puls.
—— in the warm room.....	Iod. Led. Puls. Sec-c. Seneg.
—— in the heat of the bed (the skin symptoms).	Alum. Bov. Calad. Calc-c. Clem. Cocc. Merc. Puls. Sars.
—— during motion, only the rheumatic symptoms	Bry. Colch. Led. Nux-v.
Amelioration in the cool room....	Iod. Puls.
—— from motion.....	Aur. Caps. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Fer. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Tarax. Valer.
Mind and Disposition.	
Melancholy , disposed to weep.....	Aur. Calc-c. Ign. Lyc. Puls. Sulph. Viol-od.
Sensorium.	
Giddiness , with staggering.....	Kali-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Stram.
—— & like gauze before the eyes.	Acon. Bell. Cic. Fer. Nux-v. Puls.
Head.	
Stinging pains in the forehead, with heat in the head and face.	Acon. Bell. Canth. Nat-c. Nat-m. Sil. Sulph.
Eyes.	
Sensation as of gauze before the eyes	Calc-c. Caust. Croc. Phos.
Ears.	
Stinging in the ears.....	Bell. Con. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.
Nose.	
Bleeding from the nose —the blood is thin	Chinin. Kreos.
—— pale but quickly coagulates.	Chinin. Dig. Dulc. Kreos.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Face.**

Pain, sore, as from subcutaneous ulceration in the *right* side of the face over the cheek-bone, followed by a similar pain in the left side of the face, beginning in the temples—extending to the jaw bones—ending in the gums

(Hep. Puls.)

Pimples about the right corner of the mouth

Bell. Hep. Merc. Sep.

Teeth.

Shifting pain in all the teeth.....

Mang. Puls.

— aggravated by cold water

Ant-cr. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Mang. Merc. Nux-m. *Nux-v.* Puls. Rhus. Staph. Sulph.

Painful tension in the left articulation of the jaw preventing mastication.....

Am-m. Merc. Spig. Verb.

Mouth.

In the morning when awaking the mouth is covered with **mucus**, which even covers the teeth and impedes speech.

Bell. *Graph.* Ign. Magn-c. Nicc. Puls. Rheum. Sil. *Spig.* Stront.

Appetite and Taste.

Disgust, even when thinking of eating

Ars.

Desire for something refreshing.....

Caust. Cocc. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Rheum. Valer.

Throat.

(Moderate) **burning** in the throat....

Ars. Canth. Carb-veg. Croton. Euphorb. Merc. Mez. Phos. Ran-bul. Ran-sc. Sabad. Sec-c. Verat.

Sensation of swelling of the palate.....

Nux-v. Seneg.

— with desire to swallow.....

Bell. Merc. Sabad. Thuj.

— — and hoarse voice.....

Carb-veg. Nit-ac.

Stomach.

Eruclatations.....

— putrid

Arn. Bell. Cocc. Nux-v. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

Burning in the stomach even when eating but little.

Cham. Kali-c. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sil.

Abdomen.

Bloated abdomen, pain as from incarcerated flatulence, and repeated noisy discharge of it with much relief.

Carb-veg. Chin. Lyc. Nat-c. Nat-sul. Nux-v. Rhus. Sulph. Verat.

*Symptoms.****Abdomen.***

Loud rumbling and rolling in the abdomen, with discharge of fetid flatulency followed by soft stool.....

Abdomen painful when touched, especially around the navel.

Sensitiveness, soreness, and sensation of subcutaneous ulceration in the upper part of the abdomen...

Stitches suddenly appearing in the abdomen, extending into the pelvis, and impeding breathing.....

Burning around the navel extending into the small of the back.

Stool and Anus.

Frequent desire for stool with repeated but scanty discharges of soft feces.....

Discharge of very putrid flatus, with which some watery contents of the rectum escape.

Urinary Organs.

Stinging in the Urethra.....

Mucus-sediment in the urine....

Female Sexual Organs.

Frequent pressing on the Uterus as if every thing would fall out of the pelvis.

Spasmodic labour-like drawing from the abdomen down the small of the back as if the Catamenia would set in.....

Great sensitiveness and soreness in the whole Uterus as after parturition.....

Redness of the external parts.....

Soreness of the external parts.....

Burning of the external parts.....

Catamenia delaying 8 days, and lasting only one day (blood pale).

Corresponding Remedies.

Dulc. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Stront.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb-veg. Caust. Cham. Phos. Verat.

Con. Hell. Ran-sc. Sulph.

Chel. Chin. Kali-c. Ran-sc. Samb.

Acon. Berb. Carb-veg. Lach. Nat-c. Plat. Sep.

Puls. Sulph.

Ars. Camph. Carb-veg. Ign. Nit-ac. Sars. Zinc.

Arg. Arg-nit. Berb. Calc-c. Ign. Lach. Nat-m. Nux-v. Squil. Thuj.

Berb. Dulc. Nat-m. Puls. Valer.

Arg. Bell. Con. Magn-m. Murex. Nat-c. Nux-v. Pallad. Plat. Sep. Sulph.

Croc. Kali-c. Puls. Sep.

Ambr. Arn. Puls. Rhus. Thuj.

Ars. Calc-c. Sep.

Ambr. Carb-veg. Graph. Hep. Petr. Sep. Sulph. Thuj.

Ambr. Ars. Calc-c. Caust. Carb-veg. Kali-c. Kreos. Lyc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Petrol. Sulph. Thuj.

Am-c. Con. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Magn-c. Merc. Phos. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Coryza.****Coryza** with much sneezing.....

— — — tickling in the nose.....

— and roughness in the throat.....

Larynx & Trachea.**Stitches** in the Larynx.....**Hoarseness** with mucus in the Trachea.....**Chest.****Oppression** in the chest with numbness of the arms.**Drawing** (gripes) in the left nipple.**Upper Extremities.****Weakness** in the arms.....**Tearing** in the fore-arm, down from the elbow.**Lower Extremities.****Trembling and weak**.....**Pain** as if sprained in the left instep.**Sleep.****Sleeplessness** with restlessness, the bed seems to be too hard to him.....**Fever.****Chilliness** in the evening.....**Heat all over**, but most in the head and cheeks.**Pulse, full, hard, accelerated**...**Night-sweat**.....**Skin.****At night** in the heat of the bed **eruption** of small **pale-red pimples** in clusters, with violent itching, and burning after scratching.*Corresponding Remedies.*Arg. Calad. Calc.c. Chin. Cycl. Dros.
Nat-m. Sep. Staph. Tart-em.

Caps. Carb-veg.

Caust.

Chin. Laur. Nit-ac. Sulph-ac. Zinc.

Lach. Nat-m.

Evon. Zinc.

Agar. Am-c. Ars. Bism. Caust. Kali-c.
Nux-v. Petrol. Plumb-ac. Ruta. Sec-c.Aeth. Asaf. Berb. Calc-c. Kali-c. Magn-c.
Mez. Phos. Ran-bul. Sars.

Ars. Con. Nux-v.

Bar-c. Dros. Merc-sol. Nat-m. Nux-v
Phos. Puls.

Laur. Magn-c. Phos.

Arn. Kali-c. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Rhus.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Hep. Nat-c. Petrol.
Plat. Sabad. Sulph. Thuj. Verat.

Canth. Iod. Nux-v. Phell.

Am-m. Ars. Bar-c. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-an.
Caust. Chin. Graph. Iod. Ipec. Kali-c.
Lach. Lyc. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Petrol. Phos.
Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

Sepia.

Symptoms.

Generalities.

Stiffness of the joints (hands, knees and feet.)

Arthritic pains (in the joints)....

Tearing in the muscles.....

Sensation of contraction in the outer parts.....

Cramp pain in the muscles.....

Excessive sensitiveness of the body to **pain**.....

Sore pain in the outer parts.....

— — in the inner parts.....

Burning pain in many parts of the body (especially in the inner parts).

Bleeding from the inner parts.....

Congestions at night, with palpitations of the heart, and pulsation all over.

Jerking and twitching of the limbs during the day.

Twitching in the muscles.....

Inflammatory swellings.....

Stinging pain in the limbs.....

— — in the bones.....

— — in the inner parts.....

Tingling in the outer parts.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Bell. Caps. Carb-an. Caust. Cocc. Coloc. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Petrol Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

Arg. Bell. Bry. Colch. Kali-c. Led. Merc. Rhus. Sabin. Spong. Staph. Vitex.

Calc-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nit-ac. Rhod. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

Graph. Nux-v. Rhus.

Anac. Ang. Bell. Calc-c. Cin. Lyc. Merc. Rat.

Acon. Cham. Coff. Nux-v.

Graph. Hep. Ign. Nux-v. Plat. Zinc.

Ign. Puls. Zinc.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Canth. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sabin. Sulph.

Bell. Calc-c. Canth. Chin. Fer. Ipec. Merc. Millefol. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sabin. Sulph.

Alum. Ambr. Cham. Cic. Hyos. Iod. Lyc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Petrol. Sec-c. Sol-nig. Stram.

Asaf. Bar-c. Bell. Kali-c. Mez. Nat-c. Rhus. Sulph. Zinc.

Acon. Calc-c. Canth. Kali-c. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tarax. Thuj.

Bell. Calc-c. Con. Hell. Merc. Puls. Sars.

Acon. Asaf. Bry. Canth. Chel. Chin. Ign. Kali-c. Phos. Spig. Sulph. Tarax. Verb.

Acon. Arn. Colch. Nux-v. Plat. Rhus. Sec-c. Spig.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Generalities.**

The **limbs go to sleep** easily after manual labour.

Vibration like dull tingling in the body.....

Sensation as of a ball in the inner parts.....

Aversion to the open air.....

Heaviness in the body.....

Want of natural heat.....

A short walk fatigues much...

Fainting.....

Weakness.....

— of the joints.....

Especially suitable for persons with **dark hair**.....

Aggravation — forenoon & evening.

— from exertion of the mind.....

— — washing in water.....

— — stretching the affected limb.

— when sitting.....

— on bending down.....

— from masturbation.....

— after coition.....

— — sexual excess.....

— during pregnancy.....

— with women in confinement.....

— while suckling the child.....

Amelioration from warm air.....

— on rising.....

— — from bed.....

— after rising from bed.....

— — from a seat.....

— on drawing up the limb.....

Mind and Disposition.

Sadness, with weeping.....

Discouragement.....

Bell. Sulph.

Ign. Lach. Plumb.

Calc-c. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Ign. Kali-c. Nat-c. Petrol. Sil.

Calc-c. Kali-c. Mez. Nat-c. Nat-m. Sil. Spong. Stann.

Alum. Euphorb. Led. Lyc. Nat-m. Sulph.

Kali-c.

Acon. Cham. Chin. Nux-v. Puls. Stram.

Ars. Calc-c. Chin. Fer. Iod. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhus. Stann. Verat.

Acon. Arn. Calc-c. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Rhus. Sulph.

Acon. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Plat.

Calc-c. Ign. Nux-v.

Am-m. Ant-cr. Clem. Rhus. Sulph.

Calc-c. Sulph. Thuj.

Caps. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Lyc. Plat. Rhus. Verb. Viol-tr.

Am-c. Bry. Calc-c. Magn-c. Spig. Valer

Calc-c. Chin. Con. Phos-ac. Staph.

Agar. Calc-c. Kali-c.

Calc. Phos-ac. Staph.

Bell. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Puls. Sabin.

Bell. Bry. Cham. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec-c. Tilia.

Bry. Calc-c. Puls.

Ars. Aur. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Kali-c. Mosch. Nux-v. Rhus.

Sabad. Stront.

Am-c. Calc-c. Samb.

Dulc. Puls.

Ambr. Iod. Puls.

Cup. Cycl. Dulc. Lyc. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Verb. Viol-tr.

Calc-c. Sulph. Thuj.

Bell. Carb-an. Graph. Kali-c. Mez. Nat-m. Phos. Plat. Puls. Staph. Stram. Viol-od.

Ars. Colen. Coloc. Nat-c. Nux-v. Psor. Sulph. Thuj.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Mind and Disposition.	
Restlessness; fidgety	Aur. Bell. Ign. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
Great indifference	Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Chin. Ign. Phos. Phos-ac. Sil. Staph.
— even to his own family.....	Hep. Plat. Phos.
Is easily offended	Acon. Caust. Puls.
Inclines to be vehement	Aur. Camph. Caust. Hyos. Merc. Nux-v.
Dread of being alone	Calc-c. Phos. Stram.
Sadness about her health	Bry. Calc-c. Nit-ac. Phos.
— — domestic affairs.....	Bar-c. Puls.
Aversion to his occupation	Fluor-ac. Kali-bich.
Heavy flow of ideas	Am-c. Aur. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Lyc. Nit-ac. Petrol. Sulph.
Weak memory	Alum. Anac. Bos. Carb.veg. Hep. Laur. Nat-c. Spig. Staph. Viol-od.
Sensorium.	
Stupefaction in the head (which disables him from performing any mental labour).	Acon. Aeth. Asar. Calc-c. Chin. Nux-m. Nux-v. Op. Plat. Rhod. Rhus.
Vertigo , when walking in the open air.	Agar. Calc-c. Dros. Merc. Mur-ac. Nux-m. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.
— when rising from the bed.....	Con. Lyc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Sil.
— — or in the afternoon.....	Ambr. Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sil.
Head.	
Paroxysms of Hemicrania ...	Asar. Bell. Cic. Coloc. Con. Eug. Ipec. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Puls. Sang. Sil. Verat.
— — with boring.....	Nat-m. Zinc.
— — and sticking, extorting cries.	Bov. Canth. Cic. Dig. Graph. Laur. Nat-m. Petrol. Phos-ac. Zinc.
— — — with nausea.....	Alum. Arn. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Cocc. Coloc. Eug. Graph. Ipec. Kali-c. Magn-c. M-sch. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Verat.
— — — — and vomiting.....	Bry. Coloc. Eug. Ipec. Iris-v. Nux-v. Puls. Sang. Verat. Zinc.
Head-ache every morning , with nausea.	Calc-c. Graph. Nat m. Nux-v. Sil. Stram. Sulph.
— when shaking or moving the head.	Caps. Coral. Glon. Graph. Lyc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Puls. Phos-ac. Spig.
— when stepping, as from commotion of the brain.	Lyc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Sulph.
— with stinging, often one-sided.....	Bov. Canth. Cic. Dig. Graph. Laur. Nat-m. Petrol. Phos-ac. Zinc.
— — or in the forehead (with nausea).	Acon. Arn. Bell. Canth. Cocc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Verb.
— relieved by lying down.....	Am-m. Con. Nat-m. Nux-v.

*Symptoms.***Head.****Head-ache**, shooting above the left eye.

— as if the eyes would fall out.....

— as if the head would burst.....

— pulsating, especially in the top of the head.

External coldness of the head...**Itching** on the head.....

— in the nose and on the eyes.....

Falling off of the hair.....**Small red pimples** on the forehead.**Rough forehead**.....**Eyes.****Pressure** on the eyeballs.....**Inflammation** of the eyes with redness.

— — — and stinging pain.....

Burning of the eyes, in the morning.**Lachrymation** in the morning...

— — — and evening.....

Fungus hæmatodes.....**Nightly agglutination** of the eyes.The **eyelids pain** in the morning when awaking, as if they were too heavy, and as if he could not keep them open.....**Inability to open** the eyelids at night.....**Heaviness and falling down** of the upper eyelids.**Eyelids inflamed**.....*Corresponding Remedies.*

Am-c. Ant-cr. Perb. Bov. Caust. Kali-bich. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Phos-ac. Zinc.

Bry. Eug. Nat-c. Seneg. Sil.

Aeth. Agar. Alum. Berb. Bry. *Calc-c.* Cannab-ind. Carb-an. Caust. Glon. Magn-m. Nat-c. Nux-v. *Phos.* Tong. Verat.Agar. *Calc-c.* Sabad. Sulph. Verat.

Graph. Oleand. Rhod. Ruta.

Agar. Carb-veg. Nux-v.

Ambr. Ars. Bar-c. *Calc-c.* Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Petrol. Phos. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Sulph.Ambr. Clem. Hep. Led. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Par-q. (*Phos.*)

Rhus. Sulph.

Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc-c.* Carb-veg. Graph. Hep. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Ran-sc. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Spig. Sping. Sulph. Valer. Verat. Zinc.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Euphra. Op. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

Ant-cr. Apis. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Puls. Sars. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

Am-c. Graph. Magn-sul. *Nicc.* *Nitr.* Nit-ac. Phell. Rat. Rhod. Sars. Seneg. Stront. Zinc.

Magn-c. Merc-sol. Nat-m. Nitr. Phell. Phos. Rat. Staph. Sulph.

Eug. Magn-m. Phos. Rhus.

Calc-c. Lyc. Sil.Alum. Bell. *Calc-c.* Carb-veg. Croc. Euphorb. Fer. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Nit-ac. Sil. Stram.

Nit-ac.

Cocc. (*Rhus.*)

Acon. Bell. Cham. Chel. Graph. Nux-v. Sil.

Acon. Ars. Bar-c. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. Cocc. *Con.* Hep. *Kali-c.* Lyc. Nat-c. Rhus. Sars. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Eyes.	
Eyelids red	Acon. Ant-cr. Ars. Bell. Berb. Bry. Calc-c. Cannab. Cham. Graph. Nux-v. Puls. Sars. Zinc.
— swollen	Ars. Bar-c. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Cham. Ign. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sec-c. Seneg. Sulph. Valer.
— Styas (Hordeola)	Am-c. Bry. Con. Fer. Graph. Lyc. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Rhus. Stann. Staph.
Great sensitiveness of the eyes to the light of day.	Acon. Bell. Bry. Camph. Euphra. Graph. Hep. Ign. Merc. Nat-c. Nux- v. Phos. Psor. Sil.
Black spots , hovering and swim- ming before the eyes.	Acon. Bar-c. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chinin. Lyc. Petrol. Phos. Tereb. Verat.
Green halo around the light of the candle.....	
Pupils contracted	Chel. Cocc. Sil. Sulph. Verat.
Ears.	
*Stinging in the ears (left).....	Acon. Bar-c. Bell. Calc-c. Caust. Graph. Kali-hyd. Nit. Mang. Phos. Puls. Staph. Tabac. Zinc.
Discharge of thin matter from the ear.....	Merc-sol. Sil.
Much itching in the affected ear.	Agar. Arg. Bar-c. Caust. Ign. Kali-c. Phos. Sil. Sulph.
Oversensitiveness to music.....	Phos-ac. Viol-od.
Swelling	Acon. Anac. Ant-cr. Bell. Caust. Cist. Puls. Sil. Spong.
— and eruptions , on the external ear.....	Puls. Verb.
Tetters on the lobe of the ear.....	Caust. Teucr.
— behind the ear	Graph.
— — and in the neck	Caust. Petrol. Sulph.
Nose.	
Nose swollen	Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Cist. Coral. Kali-c. Lyc. Nitr. Phos. Rat. Rhus. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.
— — and inflamed	Cist. Merc-sol. Phell. Sulph.
— — — especially on the tip ...	Bor. Bry. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc-sol. Nicc. Sulph.
Tip of the nose scurfy	Carb-an. Carb-veg. Nit-ac. Sil.
Ulcerated nostrils	Calc-c. Coral. Graph. Lyc. Petrol. Phos.
Stoppage of the nose	Alum. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Castor. Phos-ac. Rhod. Sil. Sulph.
Dry Coryza	Bry. Graph. Nux-v. Plat. Psor. Thuja.
Frequent sneezing without Co- ryza.....	Acon. Con. Hell. Kali-c. Sil. Sulph.
Violent bleeding of the nose.....	Arn. Bar-c. Carb-v. Caust. Chinin. Dulc. Kali-c. Lach. Merc. Phos. Sabad. Sil.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Nose.	
Ozæna	Arg. Asaf. Aur. Con. Kali-bich. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Puls.
Loss of smell	Anac. Camph. Caust. Hep. Hyos. Ka- li-hyd. Lyc. Phell. Plumb. Sang. Sulph.
Face.	
Paleness of the face , with blue margins around the eyes.	Berb. Calc-c. Graph. Ipec. Natr-c. Phos-ac.
Yellow colour of the face and of the white of the eyes.	Calc-c. Canth. Carb-an. Caust. Crotal. Graph. Iod. Lach. Lyc. Magn-m- Nat-c. Nit-ac. Sec-c.
Yellow saddle across the nose and face	
Yellowness around the mouth	Agar. Ars. Cina. Magn-m.
Tetters around the mouth	Am-c. Anac. Ars. Magn-c. Nat-c. Nat- m. Par-q. Phos. Rhus.
Moist scaly eruptions in the red part of the lips	Ant-cr. Ars. Sil.
— — and on the chin	Sulph. Verat.
Swelling of the under lip	Alum. Asaf. Calc-c. Caust. Lyc. Mez. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Puls. Sil.
Erysipelas and swelling of one side of the face from the root of a decayed tooth	
Teeth.	
Tooth-ache, stinging	Bry. Chin. Clem. Colch. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Kali-c. Laur. Merc. Nux-mos. Puls. Sabin. Sil. Squil. Sulph.
— pulsating , drawing	Hyos.
— extending to the ear	Alum. Bell. Caust. Cham. Chenop. Ind. Kreos. Magn-c. Merc. Meph. Nicc. Nux-m. Ol-an. Puls. Rat. Viol-od.
— during pregnancy	Alum. Bell. Calc-c. Cham. Magn-c. Merc. Nux-m. Puls. Rhus. Staph.
— with shortness of breath	
— with swelled face	Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Merc. Nux-v. Puls. Staph.
— — and swelling of the submaxil- lary glands	Am-c. Bar-c. Dulc. Merc.
Teeth dull	Ars. Aur. Berb. Lyc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Sulph. Sulph- ac. Zinc.
Gums painfully swollen	Graph. Magn-m. Merc-sol. Sil. Sulph.
— bleeding without any cause....	Calc-c. Carb-veg. Graph. Iod. Magn-m- Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

*Symptoms.***Mouth.****Bad smell** from the mouth.....**Tongue** and **cavity** of the mouth
feel as if scalded.....**Tongue coated** white.....**Soreness** of the **tip** of the **tongue**.**Throat.****Dryness** of the throat.....**Soreness**.....— and **stinging** in the throat.....— — with **swelling** of the **sub-**
maxillary glands.**Sensation as of a plug** in the
throat.**Hawking up of mucus** in the
morning.**Appetite & Taste.****Canine hunger**.....— with **sensation of empti-**
ness in the stomach.....**Thirst** in the morning.....— or **thirstlessness**.....**Food tastes too salt**.....**Acidity in the mouth** after eat-
ing.....— — and **bloatedness of the**
abdomen.**Taste putrid**.....— **sour** (with constipation).....**Gastric Symptoms.****Eructations**, mostly **sour**.....**Waterbrash**, after **drinking ...***Corresponding Remedies.*Agar. Ambr. Anac. Aur. Carb-an.
Lyc. Nit-ac. Petrol. Sil. Sulph.

Hyos. Plat. Psor. Puls. Sabad.

Acon. Arn. Ars. Bism. Bry. Cannab.
Cham. Chin. Cin. Ign. Petrol. Phos.
Puls. Sulph. Verat.
Kali-c. Poth.Acon. Am-c. Am-m. Ars. Bell. Carb-
veg. Caust. Crotal. Hyos. Lobel. Lyc.
Magn-m. Petrol. Phos. Stram. Zinc.
Alum. Arg. Bell. Calc-c. Ign. Kali-c.
Lobel. Nat-m. Sulph. Zinc.Alum. Am-m. Apis. Bar-c. Calc-c. Hep.
Ign. Nat-c. Nicc. Nit-ac. Phos-ac.
Sulph.Am-m. Bar-c. Bell. Brom. Calc-c.
Coral. Iod. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m. Nit-ac.
Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Bar-c. Bell. Calc-c. Lach. Merc. Nat-m.
Plumb. Sabad.Ambr. Caust. Nat-m. Petrol. Phos.
Rhus.Agar. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bry. Calc-c.
Caust. Merc. Nitr. Oleand. Op. Phos.
Puls. Sil. Sulph. Verat. Zinc.

Arn. (Ign.)

Calc-c. Carb-an. Graph. Grat. Magn-m.
Nit-ac. Plumb-ac. Sars.Am-c. Bell. Bov. Cycl. Lyc. Nux-m.
Petrol. Puls. Sabad. Sars. Staph.
Thuj.Carb-veg. Chin. Sulph. Tart-em.
(Thuj., has, not salt enough.)

Carb-veg. Chin. Magn-c. Sabin.

Ambr. Bor. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Cast.
Graph. Kali-c. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus.
Thuj.Arn. Bell. Carb-veg. Cham. Merc.
Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Staph. Sulph.
VeratBell. Calc-c. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.
Sulph. Tarax.Alum. Ambr. Bry. Carb-veg. Kali-c.
Lyc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac.
Sil. Tart-em. Verat. Verb.

*Symptoms.***Gastric Symptoms.****Waterbrash**, after eating.....**Acidity of stomach**.....**Nausea**, especially in the **morning** and **while fasting**.**Vomiting of pregnant females**.— of **bile**.....— **after eating**— in the **morning**.....— with **head-ache**.....**Stomach.****Pressure in the stomach**, as from a stone, especially after eating.**Cutting, boring**, from the region of the stomach towards the spine.....**Colic**, with spasms in the chest.....**Burning in the stomach**.....**Pulsation in the pit of the stomach**.**Painful sensation of emptiness** in the stomach.**Pain in the pit of the stomach** when **walking**.....**Abdomen.****Stitches in the region of the liver**.— in the left **hypochondre**.....**Soreness of the abdomen** in pregnant females.....**Pressing in the abdomen**.....**Cutting** — — —**Stinging** — — —**Burning** — — —*Corresponding Remedies.*

Am-m. Calc-c. Phos. Sil. Sulph.

All-sat. Carb-veg. Chin. Magn-m.

Arn. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Cham. Nux-v. Phos. Sil. Sulph.

Con. Ipec. Nat-m. Nux-m. Nux-v. Ox-ac. Petrol. Puls.

Acon. Ant-cr. Ars. Bism. Bry. Canth. Cham. Colch. Dig. Iod. Lach. Phos. Tart-em.

Ars. Fer. Graph. Iod. Lach. Op. Puls. Sec-c. Stann. Sulph.

Bar-m. Calc-c. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Fer. Hep. Kali-c. Sulph.

Chinin. Cimex. Cou. Lach. Nux-v. Sang.

Kali-bich. Nux-v. Sulph.

Cupr. Verat.

Acon. Ars. Bism. Calc-c. Camph. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Chinin. Crotal. Dig. Hydr-ac. Ign. Iod. Kali-c. Laur. Millef. Phos. Sabad. Sil. Sulph.

Bell. Chin. Dros. Graph. Iod. Kali-c. Lach. Lam. Magn-m. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Plat. Puls. Sulph. Thuj.

Am-m. Dig. Hell. Ign. Ipec. Mur-ac. Nice. Petrol. Phos. Plumb-ac. Sang. Sulph. Teucr.

Bell.

Acon. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Con. Hep. Kali-c. Magn-m. Merc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nat-sul. Nux-v. Phos. Ran-bul. Sulph. Tabac.

Bell. Con. Ran-bul. Stann. Sulph. Tilia.

Ambr. Arg. Bism. Calc-c. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cupr. Par-q. Plat. Staph.

Alum. Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Nat-m. Petrol. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stront. Sulph-ac. Tart-em.

Bry. Grat. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Psor. Spig. Sulph. Tarax. Verb.

Acon. Ars. Bry. Canth. Coc. Nux-v. Sec-c. Sil. Verat.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Abdomen.	
Coldness in the abdomen	Camph. Phos. Oleand. Sec-c.
Sensation of emptiness in the abdomen.	Cocc. Coloc. Dig. Merc. Mur-ac. Sars. Stann.
Rumbling in the abdomen.....	Carb-an. Lyc. Sars. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Pot-belliedness of mothers.....	(Iod. Nat-c.)
Brown spots on the abdomen.....	Ars. Carb-veg. Kali-c. Nit.ac. Phos. Sabad.
Stool and Anus.	
Constipation	Bry. Calc-c. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Plat. Plumb. Sil. Sulph. Verat. Zinc.
— during pregnancy	Lyc. Nux-v.
— with fruitless pressing to stool....	Caust. Con. Ign. Merc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Rhus. Sabad. Sulph. Verat.
Difficult discharge even of soft stools	Chin.
Stool, like sheeps dung	Magn-m. Merc. Op. Plumb. Verb.
— green	Ars. Cham. Magn-c. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Stann. Sulph. Verat.
— smelling sour (especially in children).	Calc-c. Graph. Hep. Magn-c. Merc. Rheum. Sulph.
Discharge of blood during and with stool.	Alum. Am-c. Merc. Mur-ac. Puls. Thuj. Zinc.
Diarrhea , debilitating, chronic.....	Ars. Nux-mos. Petrol. Oleand. Sec-c. Sulph.
— after eating boiled milk.....	Nat-c. Nicc. Nit-ac. Nux-m.
Burning in the Anus.....	Ars. Carb-veg. Coloc. Merc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Lyc. Phos. Stront. Sulph.
Stinging — — —	Carb-an. Ign. Kali-c. Sulph.
Itching — — —	Ambr. Am-c. Caust. Ign. Lyc. Nit-ac. Sil. Sulph. Teucr. Zinc.
Prolapsus Ani (during stool)	Ant-cr. Calc-c. Colch. Graph. Gum-gut. Magn-m. Merc. Mur-ac. Nit-ac. Plumb-ac. Ruta. Sulph. Therid.
Pain in the Rectum , as from contraction.	Calc-c. Lach. Nat-m. Plumb. Plumb-ac. Stront.
Itching in the Rectum	Calc-c. Nit-ac. Sil. Spig.
Burning — — —	Ars. Carb-an. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Sulph. Tart-em.
Stinging — — —	Carb-an. Ign. Kali-c. Lyc. Sil. Sulph.
Oozing from the Rectum.....	*Anac. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Coloc.
Discharge of mucus , with stinging and tearing.....	Acon. Bor. Coff. Stann.
Prolapsus of the hæmorrhoidal tumour.	Am-c. Bar-ac. Calc-c. Caust. Gran. Hep. Kali-c. Merc-sol. Nitr. Nit-ac. Phos. Plat. Puls. Rat. Rhus. Sil. Zinc.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Urinary Organs.****Pressing** on the bladder.....Alum. Arn. Carb-veg. Kreos. Nat-m.
Puls. Ruta.**Frequent micturition**, even at night, has to rise frequently.Arg-nit. Bry. Cupr. Iod. Kreos. Petrol.
Phos-ac. Rat. Rhus. Sang. Sars.
Zinc..**Involuntary discharge of urine** at night, especially in the first sleep.....

Am-c. Kreos. Podo. Seneg.

Burning in the bladder.....Ars. Berb. Canth. Colch. Lach. Rheum.
Rhus. Sabin. Tereb.

— in the front part of the Urethra...

Bry. Cannab. Cochl. Nit-ac. Sulph.
Thuj.**Urine, turbid**Ambr. Ars. Bell. Chin. Con. Ign. Merc.
Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sars.

— — with sediment of red sand ...

Alum. Lyc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Petrol.
Phos. Sil.— **blood-red**, with white sediment.....

Calc-c. Carb-veg.

— very offensive.....

Aur. Benz-ac. Calc-c. Dule. Merc. Nat-c.
Nit-ac. Phos-ac. Rhod. Viol-od.**Male Sexual Organs.****Continued erections** at night...Canth. Euphorb. Kali-c. Kali-brom.
Lach. Merc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Op. Plumb.
Puls.The **prepuce ulcerates** continually.Coral-rub. Hep. Merc. Nit-ac. Sulph.
Thuj.

— — — and itches

Nit-ac.

Profuse perspiration, especially of the Scrotum.....

Daph. Ign. Nat-sul. Rhod. Sil. Thuj.

Scrotum swollen.....

Arn. Phos-ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus.

Cutting in the testes.....

Phos-ac. (Tereb.)

After coition, great weakness in the knees.Agar. Calc-c. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Petrol.
Sil.**Female Sexual Organs.****Pressure** as if every thing would protrude (with oppression of breathing).Arg. Bell. Chin. Con. Croc. Kali-c.
Nat-c. Nux-v. Pallad. Plat. Sulph.**Prolapsus Uteri**.....Arg. Aur. Bell. Calc-c. Fer. Nux-v.
Pallad. Plat. Rhus.— **Vaginae**.....

Kreos. Merc. Nux-v.

Violent stitches in the Vagina, upwards.....

Berb. Kreos. Mur-ac. Nit-ac. Rhus.

Induration of the neck of the Uterus.Alnus. Aur. Bell. Chin. Iod. Magn-m.
Nat-c. Plat.**Redness, swelling & itching** moist eruptions on the Labiæ.Bry. Calc-c. Graph. Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v.
Rhus. Tart-em.**Catamenia**, too early.....Ambr. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Cham. Ipec.
Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sabin.

*Symptoms.***Female Sexual Organs.****During Catamenia, tooth-ache.**— — — or **bleeding of the nose****Leucorrhœa**, of yellow

— — — or greenish water,

— — — or pus-like,

— — — bad-smelling fluids.....

Larynx & Trachea.**Hoarseness** with Coryza.....

— with dry cough from titillation in the throat.....

Sensation of dryness in the Larynx.**Dry cough**, especially in the evening in bed, frequently with nausea...

— — — and bitter vomiting.....

Cough, especially evening and morning with salty expectoration.....

— with rattling of mucus on the chest.

— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening.

— with expectoration at night, without expectoration during the day.....

— which awakens him in the night.

— during the day only.....

— with **expectoration profuse**.— — — **purulent**.....— — — **offensive**.....— — — **whitish**— — — **green**— — — **tasting salt**.....— with **soreness** in the chest.....— with **stitches** in the chest.....

— — — or back.....

— and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised.

Expectoration difficult.....*Corresponding Remedies.*Am-c. Bov. Calc-c. Graph. Kali-c.
Lach. Magn-sul. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Phos.

Lach. Sulph. Verat.

Acon. Alum. Cham. Kali-c. Kreos.
Nat-c. Phos-ac Sulph.

Carb-veg. Merc. Murex. Nat-m. Nit-ac.

Cop. Ign. Merc.

Coloc. Nux-v. Sabin.

Ars. Dig. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Petrol. Spong.
Thuj.

Ambr. Dros. Merc. Nat-c. Phos. Spong.

Ars. Dros. Lach. Mang. Mez. Nicc.
Par-q. Phos. Spong. Zinc.

Kali-c. Nat-c.

Arn. Calc-c. Cops. Carb-veg. Daph. Hep.
Lach. Nat-m. Sil. Sulph.

Lyc. Nat-c. Sil.

Am-m. Lyc. Tart-em.

Bry. Carb-veg. Hep. Par-q. Rhus. Puls.
Squil. Sulph-ac.

Am-m. Caust. Rhod. Staph.

Nit-ac. Merc-sol. Phos. Rhod. Sulph.

Calc-c. Chinin. Cic. Fer. Hep. Lach.
Nit-ac. Sulph.Agar. Euphra. Iod. Laur. Lyc. Puls.
Seneg. Stann.Calc-c. Chin. Con. Cop. Fer. Kali-c.
Lyc. Nat-m. Phos. Sil. Zinc.

Ars. Cop. Iod. Merc. Puls. Sil. Stann.

Arg. Lyc. Phos.

Ars. Fer. Marg. Puls. Stann. Sulph.

Ars. Chin. Lyc. Merc. Nat-c. Phos.
Puls. Sil. Stann.Calc-c. Caust. Magn-c. Nat-c. Nux-v.
Phos. Sil. Spong. Stann.Acon. Arn. Bry. Cannab. Chin. Merc.
Nat-m. Phos. Squil. Sulph. Zinc.

Merc.

Arn. Cannab. Caust. Con. Kali-c. Lach.
Staph.Chin. Euphra. Kali-c. Stann. Sulph.
Zinc.

*Symptoms.***Chest.****Dyspnoea**.....**Oppression** of the chest, & **shortness of breath** when walking...**Stitch** in the left side of the chest and Scapula when breathing & coughing.**Congestion** of blood to the chest....

— — with violent palpitation of the heart.

Brown spots on the chest.....**Soreness of the nipples**.....**Back.****Stiffness** in the small of the back and neck.....**Stitches** posteriorly above the right hip; she could not lie on the right side, and when touched it felt sore....**Weakness** in the small of the back when walking.....**Pulsation** in the small of the back.**Chilliness** in the back.....**Perspiration** in the back.....

— in the arm-pit.....

Moist tetter in the arm-pit.....**Upper Extremities.****Paralytic drawing and tearing** in the arm and arm-pit to the fingers.**Pain as from dislocation** in the shoulder joint.**Stiffness** of the **elbow joint**.....**Stitches** in the joints of the arm.....

— — the hand.....

— — the fingers.....

Swelling and suppuration of one of the axillary glands.**Burning** in the **palms** of the hands.*Corresponding Remedies.*

Ars. Cannab. Ign. Laur. Phos. Puls. Sulph. Zinc.

Acon. Ign. Plat. Sulph.

Acon. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Lach. Nat-m. Nitr. Rhus. Sulph.

Acon. Am-c. Aur. Bell. Chin. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Rhod. Seneg. Spong. Sulph. Thuj.

Acon. Aur. Bell. Calc-c. Chin. Dig. Led. Lach. L.c. Nat-c. Nat-m. Phos. Puls. Spig. Sulph. Verat. Thuj. Zinc.

Carb-veg.

Arn. Calc-c. Cast-eg. Cham. Graph. Hama. Helianth. Hypericum. Sulph.

Ang. Caust. Led. Ol-an. Sulph. Thuj.

Carb-an. (Left hip. Sulph.)

Nat-m. Zinc.

Caust. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Ol-an. Tabac.

Bell. Bov. Caps. Guaj. Ign. Lach. Spong. Stann. Staph.

Chin. Lyc. Petrol. Phos-ac.

Bov. Kali-c. Nat-m. Sil. Squil. Sulph. Thuj.

Carb-an. Nat-m.

Arg. Ambr. Am-m. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Nat-c. Nitr. Phos-ac. Puls. Sars. Sil. Tart-em. Thuj. Zinc.

Ambr. Bry. Caust. Croc. Ign. Nicc. Petrol. Puls. Rhod. Sabin. Staph. Sulph.

Alum. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Kali-c. Lach. Phos. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

Bry. Dros. Nitr. Puls. Sulph. Zinc.

Ars. Bar-c. Berb. Bry. Hell. Kali-c. Sars. Sulph. Verb. Zinc.

Carb-veg. Con. Mang. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Phos-ac. Sulph-ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Calc-c. Coloc. Hep. Merc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Petrol. Sil. Sulph.

Canth. Lyc. Petrol. Phos. Sang. Stann. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Upper Extremities.****Cold perspiration** on the hands.**Cold hands** (and feet).....**Painless ulcers** on the joints and tips of the fingers.....**Itch**.....— and **scabs** on the **hands**.....**Lower Extremities.****Cramp pain** in the hip joint.....**Pain as if bruised** in the right hip joint.....**Stiffness of the legs** up to the hip joint after sitting for a short time.**Swelling of the limbs and feet.**

It runs up & down the leg like a mouse.

Stiffness of the knee joint.....

— — and foot joint.....

Spasms in the buttocks at night in bed when stretching out the limb.**Restlessness** in the legs every evening with formication in them.....**Coldness of the legs and feet**, especially in the evening in bed.**Swelling of the legs & feet** (*worse when sitting or standing—better when walking*).....**Burning in the feet**.....**Profuse perspiration of the feet.****Stinging in the heels**.....— — and **corns**.....**Tension in the Tendo-Achillis.****Ulcer on the heel from a spreading blister**.....**Painless ulcers on the joints and tips of the toes**.....*Corresponding Remedies.*

Bell. Caps. Cocc. Hep. Spig.

Acon. Ars. Chinin. Dig. Hell. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Tabac. Zinc.

Carb-veg. Plat. (Ran-sc.)

Alum. Berb. Graph. Lach. Nit-ac. Phos. Rhus. Sars. Sulph.

Sars.

Ang. Aur. Cannab. Carb-veg. Caust. Coloc. Nat-m. Ruta. Sulph-ac. Valer.

Acon. Am-c. Phos-ac. Ruta.

Bell. Dig. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Zinc.

Am-c. Ars. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Led. Lyc. Phos. Plumb. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Ant-cr. Bry. Graph. Led. Petrol. Rhus. Sang. Sulph.

Carb-an. Caust. Chel. Ign. Lyc. Petrol. Ran-bul. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

Bar-c. Calc-c. Nux-v.

Sec-c. Tabac.

Calc-c. Carb-an. Chin. Mang. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Rhus.

Ars. Calc-c. Cocc. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Phos-ac. Sec-c. Stann. Zinc.

Ang. Bar-c. Calc-c. Cannab. Canth. Carb-veg. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-m. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

Berb. Bry. Calc-c. Graph. Hep. Ign. Kali-c. Ran-bul. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Bov. Calc-c. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Magn-m. Nat-c. Nat-m. Petrol. Phos. Phos-ac. Sulph.

Caust. Graph. Magn-c. Mur-ac. Ran-bul. Teucr.

Caust. Lamium-alb. Nat-c.

Ars. Carb-veg. Graph. Plat. Sil. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Sleep.****Great sleepiness** in day time....**Frequent awaking** without
cause.....**Talks aloud** during sleep.....**Twitching** of the limbs during sleep.**Nightly delirium**.....**Ebullitions** at night with restlessness.....**He awakes** in the morning at
3 o'clock and cannot go to sleep
again**Fever.****Want of animal heat**.....**Chilliness** in the evening.....

— — — and in the open air.....

Intermittent fever with thirst
during the chill; pain in the limbs;
hands and feet icy cold; the fingers
feel as if they were dead.**Morning thirst**.....**Flushes of heat**, at intervals daily
(when moving).Profuse **perspiration** when walk-
ing or when taking the least exercise.

— — — even while sitting.....

Night sweat, cold

— — — on the legs

— — — on the chest

— — — — — and on the back...

Morning sweat smelling sour...**Pulse slow**, 56 to 50**Skin.****Itching** in the face.....

— — — arms.....

*Corresponding Remedies.*Calc-c. Carb-veg. Croc. Lach. Lyc.
Nux-m. Op. Puls. Sabad. Sulph.
Tart-em.

Magn-c.

Ars. Calc-c. Nux-v. Puls. Sulph.

Ambr. Ars. Bell. Cham. Cupr. Hep.
Kali-c. Nat-c. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.Acon. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph.
Cocc. Coloc. Dig. Op. Rheum. Sulph.

Senn. Sulph.

Psor. Selen.

Alum. Euphorb. Led. Lyc. Nat-m.
Sulph.Am-c. Am-m. Arn. Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-
m. Nat-sul. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Rhus.Agar. Hep. Merc. Nux-v. Petrol. Plat.
Rhus.Arn. Bry. Cannab. Caps. Carb-veg.
Ign. Ipec. Merc. Nat-m. Verat.

Nit-ac.

Graph. Lach. Lyc. Phos. Sulph-ac.
Thuj.Bell. Brom. Fer. Merc. Nat-m. Op.
Stann. Sulph. Sulph-ac.

Anac. Fer. Sulph. Sulph-ac.

Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar-m. Bell. Camph.
Cin. Dig. Hell. Lach. Lobel. Nux-v.
Plumb. Tabac. Verat.

Calc-c. Rhod.

Bov. Calc-c. Chinin. Cocc. Dros. Euphra.
Nitr. Lyc. Merc. Nit-ac. Phos. Phos-
ac. Selen. Tabac.Anac. Chinin. Dule. Guaj. Hep. Mur-
ac. Nat-c. Phos. Stram.

Calc-c. (Mosch.) Sulph.

Dig. Stram.

Alum. Am-c. Calc-c. Con. Dol-pr. Lyc.
Nat-m. Phos. Rhus. Sars. Verat.Bov. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Phos. Puls.
Sulph. Zinc.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Skin.	
— — hands.....	Berb. Carb-veg. Caust. Colch. Gran. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Rhus. Sars. Sil. Stann. Sulph.
— — hips.....	Alum. Dig. Puls.
— — feet.....	Bell. Berb. Bov. Calc-c. Caust. Ign. Lach. Zinc.
— — abdomen.....	Bell. Led. Merc. Nat-c. Ol-an. Petrol. Puls. Sars. Sulph. Zinc.
— — — and genitals.....	Calc-c. Carb-veg. Caust. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m. Sil. Sulph.
— changing to burning	Ambr. Con. Graph. Lyc. Magn-c. Merc. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.
Soreness of the skin in the joints.	Bell. Mang. Ol-an.
Pemphigus	Ars. Cham. Clem. Graph. Hep. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Sil. Sulph.
Brown spots	Ars. Carb-veg. Con. Nit-ac. Petrol. Phos. Sulph.
— — or claret-coloured tetter-like spots on the skin.	Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Lach. Merc. Phos. Rhus. Sabad. Sulph. Sulph-ac.
Ring-worm	Dule. Hell. Phos. Tellur.
Boils	Apis. Calc-c. Caust. Hep. Lach. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Sil. Sulph.
Ulcers , painless.....	Ars. Carb-veg. Phos-ac.
— — or itching.....	Alum. Ars. Bov. Graph. Lyc. Phos-ac. Puls. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— stinging.....	Apis. Ars. Hep. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— burning.....	Apis. Ars. Carb-veg. Hep. Lyc. Nit-ac. Sil.
Crippled nails	Alum. Calc-c. Graph. Merc. Sabad. Sil. Sulph.

Agaricus muscarius.

Symptoms.

Generalities.

Great sensitiveness of the body to pressure.

— — — — — and cold air.....

Great debility and **heaviness** in the limbs.

Boring pains.....

Tearing pains. (Face—legs.)....

Soreness. (Rawness.) (Nose—mouth.)

Twitching. (Eye-lids.)

Itching, burning, and redness (as if frost-bitten). (Nose, ears, fingers, toes.)

Epilepsy (with great efforts of strength).

Symptoms frequently appear diagonally. (Right arm—left leg.)

Tearing pain in the limbs continuous while at rest—disappear while moving about.

When moving about slowly, feels best.

Mind and Disposition.

Indisposition to talk.....

Aversion to any kind of **labour**, especially **mental**.

Exuberant fancy

Extasy.....

Prophecy.....

He makes verses

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon. Ant-cr. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cina. Cocc. Hepar. Nux-mos. Tart-em.

Aur. Calc-c. Camph. Caust. Cocc. Phos. Sabad. Sep.

Bar-c. Chin. Nux-v. Petrol. Phos. Ruta. Sec-c. Tart-em. Ther. Thuja.

Aur. Bell. Bism. Hell. Hep. Merc. Mez. Ran-sc. Spig. Zinc.

Aet. Arn. Bry. Chin. Kali-c. Lyc. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Arn. Chin. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Petrol. Sep. Sulph.

Alum. Amb. Bell. Cham. Cina. Hyos. Iod. Lauro. Lyc. Natr-c. Natr-m. Petrol. Plumb. Sec-c. Sep. Sol-nigr. Stram.

Arn. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Cham. Chin. Cycla. Hyos. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos. Phos-ac. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph-ac. Thuj. Zinc.

Ars-calc. Bell. Calc-c. Caust. Cicuta. Cina. Cupr. Hyos. Stram. Sulph.

Eupat. Hyp. Mang. Nitr. Nux-mos. Sang.

Aur. Caps. Con. Cycla. Dulc. Euphorb. Fer. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Tart-em. Valer.

Puls.

Bell. Cycla. Ign. Lach. Magn-s. Phos-ac. Puls. Plat.

Chin. Graph. Iod. Nitr-ac. Staph. Sulph.

Ant-cr. Bell. Chin. Coff. Lach. Op. Phos. Sulph-ac. Valer. Viol-od.

Acon. Ant-cr. Bell. Lach. Op. Phos. Stram.

(Acon.)

(Ant-cr.)

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Sensorium.	
Vertigo , as if intoxicated.....	Arg. Bell. Camph. Caps. Cocc. <i>Graph.</i> Lauro. Nux-v. Op. Puls. Rhus. Verat.
— early in the morning.....	Calc-c. Cham. <i>Graph.</i> Iod. Phos. Verat.
Head.	
Sensation of heaviness	Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Natr-m. Nux-v. Puls. Sil. Sulph.
Pressing , especially over the eyes..	Arn. Brom. Bry. Carb-veg. Chin. Glon. Puls. Sil.
— — — forehead.....	Bell. Calc-acet. Cycla. Grat. Hydro-ac. Ign. Iod. Ol-an. Seneg. Staph. Valer.
— — — in the temples.....	Kali-c. Natr-c. Plat. Ran-sc. Spig. Stann. Sulph-ac. Thuja.
Drawing head-ache , mostly when awaking in the morning, ex- tending into the root of the nose.	Calc-c. Cic. Cocc. Croc. Natr-m. Nitr. Nux-v. Petrol. Sep. Squil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.
— — — — and eyes.....	Asar.
Pain in the right side of the head as from a nail.....	Hep. Thuja.
— in the left side.....	Natr-m.
Exterior Head.	
Great sensitiveness of the scalp, as of subcutaneous ulceration.	Calc-c. Carb-veg. Iod. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos. Rhus. Stann. Tarax. Zinc.
Itching of the hairy scalp, especially early in the morning after rising.	Bovis. Calc-c. Con. Dros. Lach. Nitr. Sep.
Eyes.	
Burning in the corners of the eyes.	Am-m. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Natr-m. Pe- trol. Sulph. Thuja.
Twitching , frequent, in the eye-lids.	Bell. Croc. Meny. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.
A viscid yellow humor glues the eye- lids to one another.	Bell. Cham. Digit. Euphra. Nux-v. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Sulph.
Narrowing of the intervals between the eye-lids.....	Euphra. Nux-v. Nat-m. Rhus.
Muscae volitantes	Bell. Calc-c. Caust. Chin. Con. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. Phos. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph.
Shortsightedness	Calc-c. Con. Lach. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Phos. Puls. Sulph.
Black mote hovering before the left eye.....	Merc.
He sees things double.....	Bell. Cicut. Dig. Euphorb. <i>Hyos.</i> Iod. Lyc. Natr-m. Oleand. Puls. Sec-c. Sulph. Verat.
Ears.	
Itching, redness and burning of the ears as if they had been frozen.	(Hep.)

Symptoms.

Nose.

Bleeding of—in the morning after blowing it.

Face.

Tearing in the *face*.....

— in the *jaw bones*.....

Twitching in the *cheek*

Pulsations in the *cheek*

Teeth.

Tooth-ache, mostly **tearing** and aggravated by *cold*.....

Mouth.

Soreness of the *tongue*.....

Smell from the mouth offensive as from *horse-radish*.....

Stool & Anus.

Stools, pappy with violent cutting in the abdomen, and discharge of much flatulency.....

Urinary Organs.

Discharge of tough mucus from the Urethra

Male Sexual Organs.

Increased sexual desire without erections.

Chest.

Short breath and **Dispnoea**, making it very difficult to walk....

Upper Extremities.

Trembling of the hands

Lower Extremities.

Heaviness in the legs

Corresponding Remedies.

Am-c. Bry. Natr-c. Nitr-ac. Nux-v. Sulph.

Arg. Bry. Carb-veg. Colch. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Plumb-ac. Staph.

Am-m. Calc-c. Nitr. Magn-sul. Phos. Tabac.

Ars. Bar-c. Cham. Graph. Hyos. Mez. Kali-c. Nitr-ac. Nitr. Puls. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer.

Arg. Cannab. Cham. Clem. Croc.

Nux-mos. Puls. *Rhus*.

Ars. Canth. Digit. Cicut. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Natr-m. Nitr-ac. *Sep*. Sil.

Arg-nitr. Sulph-ac. Tabac.

Bov. Digit. Nitr-ac. Phos. Tart-em.

Aur. Calc-c. Calad. Crotal. Fer-magn. Ign. Lach. Natr-m. Puls. Sabad. *Sep*. Sulph. Trifol.

Carb-veg. Con. Lyc. Psor. *Sep*. Stann.

Iod. Op. Phos. Stram. Sulph. Tabac. Tart-em. Zinc.

Bell. Nux-v. *Rhus*. Stann. Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
<i>Sleep.</i>	
Sleepiness in the day time, especially <i>after eating</i> .	Anac. Arum. Bov. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus. Sulph.
<i>Fever.</i>	
Great chilliness in the open air.	Hep. Nux-v. Petrol. Plat. Rhus. Sep.
<i>Skin.</i>	
Itching, burning and redness as if frozen.	Arn. Carb-an. Carb-veg. Cham. Chin. <i>Cycla.</i> Hyos. Lyc. Nitr-ac. Petrol. Phos. Phos-ac. <i>Puls.</i> Rhus. Sulph. Sulph-ac. Thuj. Zinc.
Miliary eruptions	Ars. Bry. Ip. Nux-v. Phos. Sulph. <i>Valer.</i>
— — — close & white with burning.	Bry. Nux-v.
— — — — — and itching.....	Bry. Calad. Sulph.

Rhus toxicodendron.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Generalities.	
Rheumatic tension, drawing and tearing in the limbs; <i>worse</i> while at rest, <i>better</i> when moving about.	Arg. Bell. Bry. Colch. Kali-c. Led. Merc. Sabin. Staph. Vitex.
Tension, stiffness, and stitches in the joints; worse when rising from a seat.....	Caps. Con. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Spig.
Tearing in the joints.....	Arg. Caust. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.
Weakness of the joints	Acon. Arn. Calc-c. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Sep. Sulph.
Sensation of contraction in the outer parts.....	Graph. Nux-v. Sep.
— of tension in the outer parts..	Bar-c. Caust. Coloc. Con. Phos. Plat. Puls. Stront. Sulph.
— of extension	Par-q. Puls. Spig.
— of heaviness in the outer parts.	Bell. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Spig. Stann.
— — in the inner parts	Acon. Bism. Calc-c. Nux-v. Sil. Sulph.
— of fullness in the inner parts.	Acon. Chin. Mosch. Phos. Sulph.
— as if the inner parts were grown together.....	Mez. Plumb. Sep. Thuj.
Tingling in the outer parts.....	Acon. Am-c. Colch. Nux-v. Plat. Sep. Spig. Sec-c.
— in the inner parts	Colch. Plat.
Trembling of the outer parts.....	Cic. Merc. Op. Plat. Puls. Stram. Sulph.
— of the inner parts.....	Calc-c. Iod. Staph.
Burning pain in the exterior parts.	Bry. Carb-veg. Caust. Nux-v. Phos. Stann. Sulph.
Pain as if ulcerated in the outer parts.....	Am-m. Puls.
Stinging in the outer parts.....	Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Merc. Puls. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tarax. Thuj.
— in the muscles.....	Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Chin. Merc. Puls. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tarax. Thuj.
Jerking pain in the outer parts..	Asaf. Bell. Calc-c. Caus.. Merc. Natr-m. Puls.
Inflammatory swelling	Acon. Calc-c. Canth. Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Generalities.**

Twitching of the limbs and muscles.

Restlessness of the body.....

Inclination to move the affected limb

Paralysis of the limbs

— painless.....

The parts on which one lies **go to sleep**.....

Sprains

Disposition to sprain a part by lifting heavy weights

Pain as if sprained in the outer parts.....

Bad consequences from *getting wet*, especially after being heated....

— — from excessive bodily exercise.

Sensitiveness to the open air.....

Aggravation

In the morning.....

After midnight.....

While lying down.....

After lying down and having risen again.

While reposing.....

While sitting

On rising.....

— — from a seat.....

After rising from the bed

From stepping heavily upon the ground.....

On change of the weather.....

In wet weather.....

From getting wet.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Ang. Aur. Berb. Bell. Carb-veg. Cham. Cin. Cupr. Hyos. Natr-m. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Plumb. Sec-c. Stram. Sulph.

Anac. Bell. Hyos. Merc. Sep. Staph. Stram.

Cham. Chin. Fer.

Bell. Calc-c. Caust. Con. Lach. Natr-m. Nux-v. Oleand. Phos. Plumb. Ruta. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Verat. Zinc.

Cocc. Con. Lyc. Oleand.

Chin. Kali-c. Sil.

Calc-c. Lyc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Petrol. Phos.

Calc-c.

Arn. Calc-c. Nat-m. Petrol. Sulph.

Calc-c. Dulc. Nux-v. Sars. Sep.

Arn. Cocc. Croc. Lyc. Nat-m. Sec-c. Sulph.

Calc-c. Cham. Coff. Croc. Ign. Kali-c. Nat-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Sil.

Am-m. Aur. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chel. Croc. Nat-m. Nitr. Nux-v. Phos. Rhod. Squil.

Aur. Dros. Fer. Kali-c. Nitr. Nux-v. Thuja.

Ars. Aur. Caps. Chin. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Fer. Lyc. Meny. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Tarax.

Ambr. Ars. Aur. Dulc. Lyc. Plat. Puls. Samb. Stront.

Aur. Caps. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Fer. Lyc. Puls. Sabad. Samb. Tarax. Valer.

Caps. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Lyc. Plat. Sep. Valer. Viol-od.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Nux-v. Op. Sulph.

Caps. Con. Lyc. Phos. Puls. Spig.

Am-m. Lach.

Bry. Con. Sil.

Nux-v. Phos. Sil. Sulph.

Am-m. Calc-c. Dulc. Nux-mos.

Calc-c. Dulc. Nux-v. Sars. Sep.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.***Generalities.****Aggravation**

From cold in general.....	Ars. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hep. Kali-c. Mosch. Nux-v. Sabad. Stront.
In the cold air.....	Ars. Aur. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Kali-c. Mosch. Nux-v. Sabad. Stront.
In cold air and wet weather.....	Am-m. Calc-c. Dulc. Nux-v.
From cold water.....	Canth. Nux-v.
— taking cold.....	Bell. Bry. Cham. Hyos. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sil. Spig.
— denudation.....	Hep. Samb. Sil. Squil. Stront.
— uncovering the head.....	Hep. Nux-v. Sil.
— drawing up the limb.....	Sec-c.
— lifting too heavy a weight.....	Calc-c.

Amelioration

When walking.....	Aur. Caps. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Fer. Puls. Sabad. Samb. Tarax. Val- ler.
From moving the affected part.....	Caps. Dulc. Fer. Puls.
After rising from a seat, and when moving. (The longer the motion is continued, the less pain he feels).	Caps. Cycl. Dulc. Lye. Plat. Puls. Sep. Verb. Viol-od.
From stretching out the limb.....	Sec-c.
— warmth in general.....	Ars. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hep. Kali-c. Mosch. Nux-v. Sabad. Stront.
— warm air.....	Ars. Aur. Camph. Caust. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Kali-c. Mosch. Nux-v. Sabad. Stront.
— wrapping up one-self warmly..	Hep. Samb. Sil. Squil. Stront.
— — up the head.....	Hep. Nux-v. Sil.
— in dry weather.....	Calc-c. Dulc. Nux-v.

Mind & Disposition.**Anxiety & apprehensiveness.**

— — at twilight.....	Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Camph. Chin. Con. Hyos. Ign. Lye. Nux-v. Puls. Samb. Sec-c. Verat.
	Ambr. Ars. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Dig. Laur. Nux-v. Sep.

Restlessness which does not permit him to sit quiet.

Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Canth. Calc-c.
Carb-veg. Cham. Dulc. Graph. Lach.
Merc. Nat-c. Nux-v. Phos. Plumb.
Puls. Sabad. Sil. Stann. Tabac. Ve-
rat.

Bell. (Bry.) Hyos.

Fear of being poisoned.....**Fears that he will die.....**

Acon. Bry. Calc-c. Graph. Nit-ac. Plat.
Puls. Verat.

Desire to commit suicide...

Ant-cr. Ars. Aur. Dros. Hep. Nux-v.
Psor. Puls. Sec-c. Spig. Tart-em.

Absence of mind.....

Bar-c. Bell. Evon. Nat-m. Nux-mos.
Phos-ac. Ruta. Spig.

*Symptoms.***Mind and Disposition.****Inclined to weep**.....**Illusions of the fancy**.....**Visions****Delirium**.....**Sensorium.****Stupefaction**.....**Dullness**.....**Giddiness** when walking as if he would fall forward.....

— — as if he would fall backward.

— in the evening in bed

— when rising from the bed.....

Head.**Fullness and heaviness** in the head.

— — with sensation when stooping as if the brain would fall out.....

Rush of blood to the head**Stinging head-ache**, day and night, into the ears.

— — at the root of the nose.....

— — into the Malar bones.....

— — and with painfulness of the teeth

Congestion to the head**Painful tingling** in the head....**Burning** in the forehead when walkingIt feels, when stepping, as if the **brain was loose****Eyes.****Inflammation** of the eyes.....

— — and lids, with redness.....

Corresponding Remedies.

Acon. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Dig. Graph. Ign. Lye. Merc. Plat. Puls. Stann. Sulph. Verat. Viol-od.

Ant-cr. Bell. Calc-c. Merc. Op. Phos-ac. Sabad. Staph. Stram. Valer.

Bell. Bry. Op. Puls. Samb. Stram.

Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Hyos. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Plat. Plumb. Sec-c. Stram. Sulph. Verat.

Bell. Hyos. Op. Phos-ac. Stram. Verat. Calc-c. Merc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Op. Petrol. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Arn. Fer. Nat-m. Ran-sc.

Led.

Nux-v. Staph.

Cham. Magn-m. Nat-m. Nicc. Phos. Ruta. Sep.

Acon. Am-c. Ars. Chin. Con. Dros. Dulc. Kali-c. Magn-m. Mez. Nitr. Phos. Puls. Sil.

Acon. Calc-c. Nux-v. Plat. Spig.

Acon. Bell. Cinnab. Glon. Puls.

Acon. Alum. Am-c. Am-m. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Calc-c. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Ign. Kali-c. Lach. Sep. Thuj.

Agar. Berb. Chin. Ran-bul. Sars. Sep. Ind.

Kreos.

Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Cinnab. Fer. Glon. Nux-v. Phos. Psor. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

Arg. Arn. Colch. Cupr. Plat. Psor. Sulph.

Bism. Bry. Dulc. Phos. Stann.

Acon. Nux-v. Staph. Sulph-ac. Verat.

Acon. Alum. Bell. Bry. Caps. Fer. Hyos. Ign. Kali-c. Merc-sol. Spig. Stram. Thuj.

Ant-cr. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Cannab. Chin. Nux-v. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

*Symptoms.***Eyes.**

Inflammation of the eyes and lid,
with redness and agglutination of the
lids at night.

— especially of the internal surface
of the eye-lids.

Swelling of the eye-lids.....

— **erysipelatosus**, of the eyes and
around them.....

Eyes full of water (bleareyed-
ness).....

Stye on the lower eye-lids.....

Aversion to light (Photophobia).

Heaviness of the eye-lids.....

Ears.

Discharge of **bloody pus** from the
ears.....

Inflammatory swelling of the
parotid glands.

Ulceration of the parotid glands...

Nose.

Redness of the **tip** of the nose, with
soreness when touched.....

Inflammation of the nose.....

The nose **feels sore** internally.....

Puffiness of the nose.....

Discharge of **green offensive pus**
from the nose.....

Bleeding of the nose at night.....

— — when stooping.....

— — blood coagulated.....

Frequent sneezing (spasmodic).

Fluent catarrh.....

Face.

Face **pale, sunken**, with blue rings
under the eyes, and pointed nose....

Erysipelatosus swelling of the
face, with burniag, tingling, and
stinging.....

Erysipelas, with vesicles, contain-
ing yellow water.

Corresponding Remedies.

Alum. Carb-veg. Croc. Lye. Magn-m.
Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Verat.

Ars. Bell. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls.
Sil. Sulph.

Ars. Bry. Cham. Euphra. Nux-v. Puls.
Ruta. Stram. Sulph.

Acon. Hep.

Bry. Sep. Tart-em. Teucr.

Acon. Ars. Bell. Euphr. Nux-v. Sulph.
Bell. Cham. Graph. Nux-v. Sep. Sil.
Sulph.

Caust. Graph. Merc. Petrol. Sep.

Am-c. Bell. Calc-c. Cham. Kali-c. Merc.
Sars.

Bar-c. Sars. Sil.

Carb-an. Nicc. Nit-ac. Vinca-m.

Arn. Aur. Bell. Canth. Merc. Nux-v.
Phos. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Verat.

Am-m. Camph. Cocc. Graph. Ign. Ka-
li-c. Magn-sul. Nux-v. Puls. Sil.

Bell. Caust. Kali-c. Merc. Nit-ac. Phos-
ac. Puls. Sep.

Asaf. Aur. Merc. Nux-v.

Ant-cr. Bell. Calc-c. Croc. Hyos. Merc.
Nitac. Puls. Sabin.

Dros. Fer. Nat-m. Sil.

Bell. Chin. Croc. Fer. Hyos. Ign. Ipec.
Plat. Puls. Sabin. Stram.

Hell. Phos. Sil. Stram.

Ars. Puls. Selen.

Ars. Chin. Ipec. Oleand. Sec-c.

Bell. Graph. Hep.

Ars. Bell. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach.
Sulph.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Face.	
Milkerust	Ars. Bar-c. Calc-c. Cic. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Sars. Sulph. Viol-od.
Acne rosacea	Ars. Aur. Carb-an. Caust. Kreos. Lach. Ledum. Ruta. Sep.
Exanthema on the cheeks.....	Ant-cr. Kreos. Staph.
(Impetigo facialis)	Ars. Calc-c. Graph. Lyc. Sep.
Exanthema on the chin.....	Graph. Merc. Sep. Zinc.
— around the mouth.....	Ars. Bry. Kreos. Nat-m. Sep. Staph.
Impetigo on the forehead.....	Ant-cr. Kreos. Led. Sep. Sulph.
Stiffness in the articulation of the jaws.	Bell. Caust. Cocc. Euphr. Graph. Hyos. Merc. Nat-sul. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Petrol. Sars. Sep. Thuj.
Mouth.	
Dryness with much thirst.....	Acon. Arn. Bry. Canth. Nit-ac. Petrol. Sec-c. Sulph. Tabac.
Accumulation of much saliva in the mouth (Ptyalism).	Canth. Colech. Dule. Euphorb. Hell. Hep. Hyos. Ign. Iod. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Nit-ac. Puls. Stram. Verat.
Bloody saliva	Arg. Canth. Clem. Hyos. Kali-hyd. Magn-c. Nux-v. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.
Offensive smell from the mouth.	Agar. Ambr. Arn. Aur. Lyc. Merc. Nit-ac. Petrol. Sep. Spig. Sulph.
Tongue dry	Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Dule. Merc. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Phos. Sulph. Verat.
— red	Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Hyos. Lach. Nux-v. Ran-sc. Sulph. Verat.
— cracked	Ars. Bell. Cham. Chin. Nux-v. Plumb. Ran-sc. Spig. Verat.
Teeth.	
Looseness of the teeth.....	Am-c. Carb-veg. Chel. Cocc. Hyos. Ign. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Psor. Sec-c. Stann.
Tooth-ache, tearing	Agar. Am-c. Carb-veg. Chin. Colech. Hyos. Merc. Nitr. Nux-mos. Nux-v. Phos. Rhod. Samb. Sil. Staph. Sulph.
— stinging	Calc-c. Caust. Clem. Euphorb. Kali-c. Merc. Mez. Nitr. Phos. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
— often at night.....	Ars. Cycl. Graph. Magn-c. Magn-m. Merc. Nat-sul. Phos. Spig. Sulph.
— <i>worse</i> in the open air.....	Nux-v.
— <i>better</i> from external heat.....	Ars. Bov. Cast. Lach. Lyc. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Sulph-ac.
Throat.	
Stinging when swallowing	Acon. Am-m. Bell. Ign. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Petrol. Puls. Sep. Sulph.
Much tough mucus accumulates in the throat.	Bor. Hydroph. Magn-c. Phos. Psor. Puls. Seneg. Tabac.

*Symptoms.****Appetite and Taste.*****Taste**, putrid, especially in the morning, and after eating.....— **metallic****Food tastes bitter**, especially bread.**Thirst**, especially in the night from dryness in the mouth, and mostly for cold water.

— — — — — and cold milk.....

Hunger without appetite ...When eating, **sudden vomiting**.After eating, **great sleepiness**...— — — **fullness in the stomach**.— — — **giddiness**.....***Stomach.*****Heaviness in the stomach**, as from a stone, after eating.**Pulsation** in the pit of the stomach.**Stinging** — — — — —**Nausea**, with inclination to vomit...**Eructations**.....***Abdomen.*****Colic**, compelling him to walk bent.**Visible contraction** in the abdomen above the navel.....**Sensation**, as if something was being torn off in the abdomen.**Abdominal pains** at night.....**Sensation of soreness** in the walls of the abdomen.**Bloated abdomen**, especially after eating.....From **drinking ice-water**, pain in the stomach and nausea***Stool and Anus.*****Diarrhea**.....— **watery**.....*Corresponding Remedies.*

Arn. Nux-v. Sulph.

Cupr.

Asar. Dig. Dros. Phos-ac. Sars. Sulph-ac. Thuj.

Ant-cr. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Lyc. Magn-c. Magn-m. Nit-ac. Sulph. Thuj.

Phell. Phos-ac. Sabad. Staph.

Nat-m. Op.

Am-c. Ars. Iod. Sep. Sil. Stann. Verat.

Acon. Anac. Aur. Bov. Chin. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Ruta. Sulph. Verb. Zinc.

Agar. Chin. Kali-c. Lach. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Phos. Sil. Zinc.

Chin. Kali-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Puls. Sulph.

Bar-c. Chin. Kali-bich. Kali-c. Lach. Nat-m. Nux-v. Plumb. Sil. Zinc.

Ars-met. Iod. Oleand. Puls. Tart-em.

Arn. Bry. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Sep. Sulph. Tart-em. Zinc.

Cham. Ipec. Iris-v. Puls. Tart-em. Verat.

Arn. Bell. Coec. Con. Merc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Verat.

Puls.

Plumb.

Ind. Nat-c. Ruta. Plumb. Sep. Verat.

Arg-nit. Calc-c. Coloc. Euphorb. Kali-c. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nux-v. Puls. Stann. Sulph. Til. Trif.

Ambr. Puls.

Ars. Carb-veg. Puls.

Ant-cr. Cham. Chin. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Sulph. Verat.

Ant-cr. Arn. Ars. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Fer. Hyos. Phos. Puls. Sec-c. Sulph.

*Symptoms.**Corresponding Remedies.****Stool & Anus.*****Diarrhea of mucus**Asar. Bor. Caps. Cham. Nux-v. Phos.
Puls. Sulph.**— bloody**Canth. Ipec. Kreos. Merc. Nux-v. Puls.
Sep. Sulph.**— with tenesmus, and nausea,**
tearing and pinching in the abdomen.Caps. Gutt. Hell. Hyos. Merc. Nitr.
Rheum. Sep. Spong. Staph. Tabac.**— at night** with violent pains in
the abdomen which are relieved after
stool, and while lying on the abdomen.Am-m. Bov. Dros. Nat-c. Nux-v. Puls.
Rheum. Seneg. Sulph. Verat.**Involuntary stool,** especially at
night while asleep.Ars. Bell. Chin. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Phos.
Phos-ac. Sulph. Verat.During stool, **shortness of breath.*****Urine.*****Frequent urging,** day and night,
with increased secretion.Arg. Bar-c. Caust. Kali-c. Merc. Mur-
ac. Nitr. Spig. Squil. Staph.**Involuntary discharge** at night.

Bell. Podo. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

— — or while sitting

Puls.

Urine whitish

Phos.

Male Sexual Organs.**Swelling of the glans**

Ars. Cinnab. Nat-c. Sulph.

— — and of the prepuceCalad. Cannab. Cinnab. Coral. Graph.
Merc-sol. Nit-ac. Sil. Sulph. Thuja.
Viol-tr.**Eruption** on the genital organs,
closing the **Urethra** by swelling.

Ant-cr. Iod. Merc. Sep- Sil. Tart-em.

Stinging, itching on the inner
surface of the **prepuce**

Sulph.

Prepuce dark redCalc-c. Cannab. Cinnab. Merc. Sil.
Sulph.**The scrotum** becomes *thicker* and
harder

Carb-veg.

— — with intolerable itchingAur. Caust. Kali-c. Nat-m. Nit-ac.
Nuv-v. Petrol. Puls. Rhod.**Erysipelas of the Scrotum**

Arn. Canth. Graph. Merc. Nat-m. Puls.

Female Sexual Organs.**Bearing-down pain** (when
standing).Bell. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Kali-c. Magn-
m. Nat-c. Nux-v. Pallad. Plat. Sep.
Sulph.**Catamenia too early**Ambr. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Chin. Ipec.
Nux-v. Phos. Sabin.**Discharge of blood** during preg-
nancy.Cham. Cocc. Croc. Kali-c. Phos. Sabin.
Sec-c.**Blood acrid**

Am-c. Kali-c. Nat-c. Sars. Sulph.

Metrorrhagia, blood clotted, with
labour-like pains.Arn. Bell. Cham. Croc. Fer. Hyos.
Plat. Puls.

*Symptoms.***Female Sexual Organs.**

The **Lochia** becomes bloody again

After-pains of too long duration..

Galactorrhea

— or **Suppression** of the milk
(with burning heat over the body).

Phlegmasia alba dolens

Larynx & Trachea.

Sensation of coldness in the
Larynx when breathing

Cough from tickling in the **bronchii**.

— **short** and **dry**, especially in
the evening and before midnight.

— in the **evening** with **vomit-**
ing of the ingesta

— in the **morning** soon after awak-
ing

— with **expectoration** of (black,
clotted) **blood**.

— with **pain** in the **stomach**.

Chest.

Oppression of the chest, with
anxiety

Stinging, or stitches in the chest and
sides of the chest, especially when
sitting crooked.

— — when *talking*

— — when *taking a deep inspira-*
tion.

Stitches in the region of the heart.

Violent palpitation of the heart
while sitting still

Fluttering sensation about the
heart

Back.

Rheumatic stiffness of the neck,
with painful tension when moving.

Swelling of the glands of the
neck

Corresponding Remedies.

Sec-c.

Arn. Bell. Bry. Cham. Kali-c. Nat-m.
Nux-v. Op. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Sec-c.
Sep. Sulph.

Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Chin. Lach.
Asaf. Calc-c. Cham. Dule. Phell. Puls.
Sulph. Zinc.

Ant-cr. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Chin.
Iod. Led. Lyc. Mere. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Arg. Brom. Chinin. Iod.

Calc-c. Carb-veg. Hep. Iod. Nat-c. Nat-
m. Nit-ac. Sep. Stann. Staph. Zinc.

Bell. Calc-c. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Petrol.
Puls.

Eug. Ipec. Lach. Sil. Verat.

Nux-v. Phos-ac. Sep. Sil.

Bell. Cham. Chin. Fer. Hyos. Ipec.
Puls. Sabin.

Bell. Ipec. Lyc. Nit-ac. Phos.

Acon. Cin. Op. Phos. Puls. Spig. Verat.
Carb-an. Euphorb. Kali-c. Phos-ac.
Staph. Trif.

Cannab.

Acon. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Nat-m. Nitr.
Sulph.

Acon. Anac. Caust. Hydroph. Paeonia.
Ran-sc. Spig. Zinc.

Magn-c. Phos. Spig.

Nat-m.

Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Ign.
Kali-c. Lyc. Magn-c. Nit-ac. Nux-v.
Phos. Plat. Psor. Rhod. Sep. Staph.
Sulph.

Bar-c. Bell. Merc. Staph.

*Symptoms.***Back.**

Pain in the **small of the back** as if bruised.

— — — *worse* while lying and sitting.

— — — *better* when walking

Curvature of the **dorsal vertebrae**

Upper Extremities.

Tearing

— and **burning** in the shoulder-joint, **with lameness of the arm**

Paralysis of the **arm**

— with coldness and insensibility..

Erysipelatous swelling of the arm

Tension in the elbow joint

Rhagades on the back of the hand.

Swelling of the fingers

Painful swelling of the axillary glands

Lower Extremities.

Pain in the **hip** when rising from a seat

— when ascending steps

— — — and after over-exercise

Spasmodic twitching in the limbs when stepping out

Pain as if **sprained** in the **hip**.

— — — in the *knee*

— — — — and *foot-joint*

Swelling of the feet (in the evening).

Sleep.

Yawning

— spasmodic

Corresponding Remedies.

Agar. Arn. Caust. Graph. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nux-v. Stront. Thuj. Verat.

Agar. Bry. Nat-m.

Agar. Bar-c. Cobalt. Phos. Ruta. Stront.

Calc-c. Lyc. Plumb. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

Acon. Ambr. Am-c. Kali-c. Lyc. Phos. Sep. Sulph.

Carb-veg. Graph. Stront.

Bar-c. Bell. Calc-phos. Caust. Cupr. Dulc. Fer. Lyc. Nitr. Op. Plumb.

Plumb. Zinc.

Bell. (Petrol.)

Acon. Dros. Kali-c. Lach. Laur. Mang. Mur-ac. Nitr. Puls. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Nat-c. Sep.

Am-c. Ant-er. Dig. Hep. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Ran-sc. Sulph. Tabac.

Bell. Nit-ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

Con. Nat-c. Nat-sul. Nitr.

Coff.

Calc-c. Caust. Chin. Euphorb. Hep. Ipec. Nux-v. Puls. Rhod. Stann. Sulph.

Am-c. Graph. Kreos. Lach. *Lyc.* Nat-m. Spig.

Ang. Ars. Bar-c. Camph. Caust. Cocc. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ign. Lyc. Merc-sol. Mosch. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

Am-c. Ars. Bry. Fer. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Led. Nat-c. Petrol. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

Caust. Cin. Croc. Ign. Kreos. Nux-v. Puls.

Piat.

*Symptoms.***Sleep.**

- Yawning** without inclination to sleep.....
- with stretching of the limbs.....
- He falls asleep late**.....
- Sleeplessness** before midnight....
- At night he can only lie on his back**.....
- Vivid dreams**.....

Fever.

- Constant chilliness** as if cold water was poured over him.
- Sensation of coldness** when he moves.....
- Coldness of one side only**....
- Flushes of heat**.....
- Burning dry heat** of the skin.
- often **alternating with chilliness**.
- Coldness with paleness of the face** alternating with **heat**, and **redness of the face**.
- Evening fever**, with diarrhea ...
- Perspiration when sitting** (often accompanied by violent trembling).....
- Perspiration with the pains**.
- Night-sweat** (with miliarial eruption).

Skin.

- Itching** over the whole body.....
- — especially on the hairy parts.
- **stinging**.....
- **tingling**.....
- and after scratching, **burning**.
- erysipelas.....
- eruptions.....
- humidity of the skin.....

Corresponding Remedies.

- Plat.
- Ars. Cham. Nux-v.
- Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Puls. Sep.
- Bry. Calc-c. Carb-veg. Merc. Phos. Puls. Sep.
- Bry. Puls.
- Phos. Sil. Sulph.
- Ars. Bry. Lyc. Merc. Phos. Puls. Spig. Verat.
- Merc. Nux-v. Sil. Spig.
- Arn. Carb-veg. Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Nat-c. Nux-v. Petrol. Phos. Plat. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Sulph-ac. Thuj. Valer.
- Acon. Arn. Bry. Lach. Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Puls.
- Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Cocc. Hep. Merc. Mosch. Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Sulph.
- Anac. Sep. Staph.
- Merc. Nat-c. Tabac.
- Ambr. Am-m. Bar-c. Bry. Calc-c. Kali-c. Sil. Stann. Sulph.
- Dol-pr. Lyc. Merc. Mez. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.
- Bar-c. Bry. Graph. Puls. Spong. Viol-tr.
- Arn. Colch. Plat. Puls. Sep. Spig. Sulph.
- Caust. Lach. Sil. Sulph.
- Bell. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Sulph.
- Am-c. Caust. Lyc. Sulph.
- Graph. Lach. Lyc.

<i>Symptoms.</i>	<i>Corresponding Remedies.</i>
Skin.	
Stinging in the skin	Bar. Bry. Graph. Puls. Spong. Viol-tr.
Swelling of the affected parts.....	Bell. Merc. Puls. Sep. Sulph.
— hard.....	Bry. Phos. Puls.
Hardness of the skin with thickening	Sep.
Humidity of the skin.....	Carb-veg. Graph. Lyc.
Exanthema , burning.....	Ars. Caust. Merc. Rhus.
— on the parts covered with hair...	Merc. Nat.m. Nit-ac.
— erysipelatous	Acon. Bell. Graph. Merc.
— with swelling.....	Bell. Merc.
— itching	Caust. Sep. Staph.
— blotches (nodes)	Apis. Calc-c. Caust. Dulc. Lach. Mez.
— milk-crust.....	Calc-c. Sars. Sulph.
— nettle-rash	Calc-c. Caust. Dulc. Hep.
— pock-shaped.....	Ant-cr. Merc.
— moist.....	Carb-veg. Graph. Lyc.
— black.....	Ars.
— purulent.....	Merc. Nat-c. Sep.
Eruptions , pustulous	Ars. Lach. Phos. Ran-bul. Tart-em.
— scurfy (crusty)	Calc-c. Con. Graph. Lyc.
— with swelling	Merc.
— tensive.....	Caust.
Zona	Merc. Sep.
Sensation of coldness in the skin.....	Merc. Mosch. Plat. Sec-c. Verat.
Tetters, alternating with pains in the chest, and dysenteric stools	

KEY

TO THE

MATERIA MEDICA:

OR,

Comparative Pharmacodynamic.

BY

AD. LIPPE, M. D.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY HENRY DUFFIELD, M. D., No. 38 SOUTH SEVENTH ST.

BERICKE & TAEEL,—MATTHEW & HOUARD, PHILADELPHIA.

J. T. S. SMITH, NEW YORK.—OTIS CLAPP, BOSTON.

1854.

Printed by King & Baird, No. 9 Sansom Street.

REMEDIES

CONTAINED IN THIS NUMBER.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

SULPHUR.

ARSENICUM ALBUM.

PHOSPHORUS.

BELLADONNA.

CALCAREA CARBONICA.


PULSATILLA PRATENSIS.

TILIA EUROPÆA.

SEPIA.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

 The Second Number will soon follow.





NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NLM 03276144 6